

- 3. James Parshall, b Feb. 5, 1861, Draper; d Apr. 25, 1882 (drowned)
- 4. Hannah Agnes, b Feb. 17, 1863, Rockville, md Frank Thomas Slaughter.
- 5. Amy Parilla, b Jan. 5, 1866, md William H. Beebe ✓
- 6. John Richard, b July 10, 1868 - - - (328)
- 7. David Parshall, b Dec. 5, 1870 - - - (329)
- 8. Nancy Elizabeth, b Dec. 5, 1872; d July 16, 1892
- 9. Sarah Maria, b June 27, 1875; d Apr. 30, 1886
- 10. Joseph Clark, b Sept. 21, 1878; d Oct. 5, 1878.
- 11. L. Daniel, b May 16, 1881; d May 26, 1881.

Children (2)

- 12. Richard Surprise, b Nov. 17, 1887, Rockville.

Remained under name of Johnson

No. 269

⁹²⁴⁹ SIMCO TERRY, son of William Terry and Mary Reeves (191)

⁴³⁶² Born Oct. 11, 1810, in N.Y. died in Canada

Married about Feb. 10, 1832, Eliza Griffith, daughter of Col. Talbot Griffith

No issue

No. 270

¹⁰⁵⁵⁸ AUSTIN REEVES TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Hannah Reeves (192)

⁴⁵⁶³ Born August 25, 1825, in Pontiac, Michigan.

Married 1850, Helen Homes.

No. 271

¹⁰⁵⁵⁹ REUBEN S. TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Hannah Reeves (192)

³⁶⁶⁴ Born Feb. 1, 1829, Pontiac, Michigan; died March 1865

Married 1850, Laura Procter.

No. 272

¹⁰⁵⁶⁹ PARSHALL PETER TERRY, son of Timothy Terry and Adella May (193)

³⁶⁶⁷ Born in Canada, August 29, 1832; died in Clinton, Davis County, Utah, Dec. 16, 1912. Moved to Missouri and Nauvoo, Ill. Can to Utah,

July 24, 1847. Settled at Clinton, Utah. Blacksmith.

Married (1) November 25, 1852 Rosina Hadlock, born Nov. 15, 1832 in Vermont, died Oct. 3, probably 1884, daughter of Chauncey and Jane Hadlock of Ogden, Utah.

Married (2) June 1856 Esther Hadlock, born February 12, 1841, died about 1915, in Marriott, Weber County, Utah. Daughter of Chauncey and Jane Hadlock.

Married (3) January 8, 1890 Emily Jane Bond, born March 30, 1863 in England, daughter of Henry Bond and Emily Osborn.

Children (1)

1. ✓ Sarah Ann, b June 25, 1854; md ✓ John Roof
2. ✓ Parshall S. Terry, b July 6, 1856
3. ✓ Rosina Elizabeth, b Jan. 1, 1859; md ✓ John Maller (William Fry)
4. ✓ Durbin Hathran, b Nov. 11, 1861
5. ✓ George Albert, b Aug. 5, 1862; d Oct. 20, 1863
6. ✓ Orin Abel, b Mar. 29, 1864
7. ✓ Emily Lucretia, b Nov. 11, 1866; died age 16
8. ✓ Ellen Christina, b Oct. 6, 1868, d June 5, 1910, md ✓ Charles Conklin
9. ✓ Eliza Adella, b Aug. 16, 1870, md ✓ John Miles
10. ✓ Almeda, b Jan. 16, 1872, md ✓ Walter Hudson
11. ✓ Coquille, b April 26, 1874; md ✓ William Glenn

Children (2)

12. ✓ Timothy Peter, b Nov. 17, 1859
13. ✓ Henrietta, A. b Feb. 24, 1863, md ✓ Wm. J. Hodson
14. ✓ John, b Nov. 4, 1866; died age 14 years
15. ✓ Caroling, b 1868; died infant
16. ✓ Ida, b Nov. 11, 1869; md (1) ✓ Preston Blair, (2) ✓ Sesson Chase
17. ✓ Symon, b 1871, d infant

Children (3)

18. ✓ Gertrude H. b Aug. 8, 1895
19. ✓ Loretta J. b July 26, 1898

No. 273

GEORGE THOMPSON TERRY, son of Timothy Terry and Adella May (193)

Born in Ontario, Canada, March 6, 1838, (his own bible); died at Ogden, Utah, about October 1928. Moved from Canada with his father to Missouri and Nauvoo, Ill. 1838. Lived at Adrian, Illinois, came to Utah, 1899, returned to Illinois same year, moved his family to Utah 1901, lived at Ogden, and at Roy, Weber County.

Married (1) June 11, 1865, Elizabeth Ann Allisten, born July 19, 1846 at Chicago, Ill.; died in Ogden, Utah, November 1918.

Married (2) ?

E: 10522

Children (1)

1. ✓ Timothy John b July 11, 1866; d 1877
2. ✓ Rhoda Ann, b May 10, 1868; d 1877
3. ✓ Benjamin Franklin, b Oct. 15, 1869
4. ✓ William Dwight, b Aug. 4, 1872; d 1872
5. ✓ Mary Ellen, b Apr. 30, 1874; d 1877
6. ✓ Parshall Peter, b June 11, 1876
7. ✓ Alice Luetta, b May 15, 1878; md Frank A. Bideaux ✓
8. ✓ Lucy Isadora, b Mar. 5, 1880; d 1897
9. ✓ Paul Andrew, b June 19, 1881
10. ✓ George W. b Mar. 1, 1884
11. ✓ Elizabeth Priscilla, b Sept. 23, 1885; md J. J. Fife, Nov. 1, 1924 ✓
12. ✓ Henry Clay, b Aug. 19, 1887; d 1912

No. 274

16299

GEORGE TERRY, son of Jonathan Terry and Clara Crawford (194)

Born April 1823 in New York. Living with his wife in Oakland County, Michigan, 1887.

Married Betsy Patrick, born August 13, 1826, in New York.

Children

1. ✓ George, b Mar. 29, 1849 N.Y.; d age 2 days
2. ✓ Mary Ann, b Feb. 13, 1850; d Apr. 16, 1853
3. ✓ John P. b June 6, 1852 - - - (330)
4. ✓ George W. b Dec. 7, 1854 - - - (331)
5. ✓ Sarah A. b Jan. 6, 1857; Mich, d Sept. 11, 1863
6. ✓ Ranson E. b Jan. 6, 1859 Mich, d age 3 days
7. ✓ Eber, b July 16, 1860; d age 2 days
8. ✓ Susannah, b Dec. 9, 1861 Mich; d Mar. 12, 1862
9. ✓ Isaac E. b Sept. 26, 1864 - - - (332)

No. 275

10499

IRA TERRY, son of Jonathan Terry and Clara Crawford (194)

Born in New York 1829

10500

Married Clarissa Terry, born 1830, in Michigan. She was his cousin.

No. 276

aca

3577

IRAH TERRY, son of William Terry and Nancy Sherman (195)

Born October 30, 1813, in Pennsylvania. They were living at Terrytown Pa. in 1887. Justice of Peace. Major in Pennsylvania, Militia.

Married Louisa M. Molter, md Oct 2, 1848; b July 11, 1829 in Pa.

Children

1. Mary, b 1849 Pa. d infancy
2. William Fred, b Aug. 6, 1851 Pa.
3. Louisa N. b May 28, 1855, Bradford Co. Pa.; md April 24, 1879, Porter Cornell
4. Augusta L. b May 28, 1855, Bradford Co. md May 21, 1875, George Inham.
5. Ella, b May 2, 1859 Bradford Co.; md H. C. Thompson
6. Eliza K. b June 21, 1865 Bradford Co.

No. 277

⁹⁶⁹⁰ WILLIAM TERRY, son of William Terry and Nancy Sherman (195)

Born at Terrytown, Pa. November 8, 1826. Living there 1887, farmer.

Married (1) Oct. 18, 1853, Augusta H. Molter, born at Nazareth, Pa. March 25, 1832; died at Terrytown, February 26/7, 1856.

Married (2) Nov. 16, 1864, Josephine C. Miller, born June 21, 1838 at Easton, Pa. daughter of George Miller.

Children (1)

1. Alice Augusta, b Feb. 15, 1856, Terrytown Pa; md Oct. 1874, Andrew Eilenberger, b 1857

Children (2)

2. Sherman W. b Aug. 28, 1865, Terrytown
3. Carrie Adela, b May 3, 1870, Terrytown
4. Byron M. b Dec. 19, 1872, Terrytown. This name given "Myron Cresswell" by Stuart T. Terry 251.
5. Lulu Maria, b Jan. 2, 1875, Terrytown.

No. 278

⁹⁷¹³ MINOR TERRY, son of Nathaniel Terry and Sally Franklin (196)

Born Aug. 2, 1811; died August 5, 1895, family home at Terrytown, Bradfor Co. Pa.; farmer and leather manufacturer.

Married September 12, 1833, Sally Lacey, born October 20, 1813, died May 25, 1891.

Children

1. ✓ Lois A. b Sept 26/8, 1834, Pa.; d June 17, 1861.; md Charles J. Stevens, born in England.
2. ✓ Hiram L. b Mar. 14, 1836 - - - (333)
3. ✓ Ebenezer Nathaniel, b June 9, 1838 - - - (334)
4. ✓ Minor Frank, b Aug. 10, 1840 Pa. - - - (335)
5. ✓ Henry F. b Aug. 31, 1842, Pa. - - - (336)
6. ✓ Gery Canfield, b June 6, 1847, Pa.
7. ✓ Maria Louisa, b May 10, 1853, Pa.; d Apr. 12, 1856

No. 279

9236
DAVIS DIMIC TERRY, son of Nathan Terry and Belinda Preston (197)

Born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 10, 1822. Family home in Pontiac, Mich. in 1887.

Married March 10, 1847, Ann Martin, born Sept. 16, 1828.

No. 280

9738
JOSEPH PRESTON TERRY, son of Nathan Terry and Belinda Preston (197)

Born in Pennsylvania, March 14, 1824. Family home in Pontiac, Michigan in 1887.

Married (1) Margaret Buckbee, born in New York, Sept. 8, 1840, died in Michigan, January 17, 1860.

Married (2) October 25, 1882, Mary M. Bryant, born Nov. 17, 1846, in Mich.

Children (1)

1. ✓ Josiah P. b Apr. 16, 1865, Michigan - - - (337)

No. 281

9737
URIAH TERRY, son of Nathan Terry and Belinda Preston (197)

Born May 2, 1826 in New York. Family home in Pontiac, Michigan, 1887.

Married May 5, 1850, Betsy Smith, born in New York, July 9, 1829

Children

1. ✓ Belinda, b Aug. 1, 1851, Mich. md Henry Court
2. ✓ Frank B. b Mar. 4, 1859, Mich. - - - (338)

No. 286

⁹⁶⁷⁷ EBENEZER GEORGE TERRY, son of George Terry and Mrs. Martha Knott (199)

³⁵⁸⁶ Born Oct. 24, prob. 1841, in Pennsylvania, died Aug. 16, 1875, in Penn. Mer.

Married (1) Oct. 18, 1863, Salina D. Jones, born Nov. 14, 1838, died Dec. 17, 1870.

Married (2) 1871, ⁹⁷⁰² Ophelia D. Burgess, after the death of Ebenezer, she married Hiram L. Terry, son of Minor Terry.

⁹⁷⁰⁹ Children (1)

- 1. ✓ George Hiram, b Sept. 8, 1863 Pa.; d May 15, 1864
- 2. ✓ Ella Palmyra, b May 22, 1865 Pa.

Children (2)

- 3. ✓ Millie M. b Sept. 9, 1872 Pa.
- 4. ✓ Elnora, b May 12, 1874, Pa.
- 5. ✓ Eben G. b Aug. 24, 1875

No. 287

⁹⁶⁹⁸ Dr. Nathan Willis Terry, son of George Terry and Mr. Martha Knott (199)

Born July 28, 1843.

Married Oct. 12, 1870, Alive O. Adams.

Children

- 1. ✓ George Adams

No. 288

¹⁰⁴⁵⁷ JACOB TERRY, Son of William Terry and Hannah Lusk (200)

Born in New York 1818

Married Rachel, born about 1820 in New York

No. 289

¹⁰⁴⁵⁹ JONATHAN TERRY, son of William Terry and Hannah Lusk (200)

Born in New York 1820

Married Catherine Cummings, born about 1822.

No. 282

⁹⁷²¹
~~WALTER~~ TERRY, son of Ebenezer Terry and Susanna Sherman (198)

born February 14, 1826. Home Paw Paw Grove, Ill.

married Dec. 31, 1849, Sarah Town, daughter of David A. Town of Vermont, born Feb. 9, 1830

Children

- Eva Elizabeth, d Oct. 15, 1850
- Nina, b Nov. 28, 1857; d Oct. 4, 1863

No. 283

⁹⁷²²
WARREN TERRY, son of Rev. Ebenezer Terry and Susan Sherman (198)

born April 22, 1835.

married June 27, 1866, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Rachael M. Christian, daughter of David Christian, she was born in New York.

No. 284

⁹⁷²³
ABRAHAM TERRY, son of Rev. Ebenezer Terry and Susan Sherman (198)

born Dec. 21, 1837.

married Oct. 1837, Libbie Barret.

Children

- Nina Permelia, b Sept. 1866.

No. 285

⁹⁷²⁴
NATHAN TERRY, son of George Terry and Abi Gray (199)

born Jan. 21, 1835, in Pennsylvania; died Sept. 1907. Farmer

married November 12, 1861, Almeda Record, b July 20, 1838, daughter of Justus Allen Record.

Children

- Susan Rosetta, b Mar. 8, 1863, Terrytown Pa. d Oct. 1867
- Addison J. b Oct. 18, 1866, Terrytown
- Willis Henry Record, b July 27, 1873

No. 290

¹⁰⁴⁶¹
GEORGE D. TERRY, son of William Terry and Hannah Lusk (200)
Born in New York 1822, died in Michigan
Married Jane Julick, born in New York 1824

No. 291

¹⁰⁴⁶²
JEFFERSON TERRY, son of William Terry and Hannah Lusk (200)
Born in New York 1824, died in Washington Territory
Married Angeline Demond, born in New York 1826, died in Michigan

No. 292

¹⁰⁴⁶⁴
ALLEN TERRY, son of William Terry and Hannah Lusk (200)
Born 1827, in New York, died in Mich. Married twice, sisters.

No. 293

¹⁰⁴⁶³
CHARLES TERRY, son of William Terry and Hannah Lusk (200)
Born 1829, in New York.
Married _____.

No. 294

¹⁰⁵⁹⁶ ³⁵⁹³
ELIAS TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Lucinda Tynning (201)
Born in Michigan 1828
Married Jane Jeming, born in Michigan 1828, died in Michigan.

No. 295

¹⁰⁴⁶²
MACK TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Lucinda Tying (201)
Born in Michigan 1832, died in Michigan
Married Charity Woolf, born 1831, in Michigan, where she died

No. 296

¹⁰⁴⁶⁹
PETER TERRY, son of John Terry and Helen Julick (204)
Born about 1832

Married Jane Fair, born about 1834, in Michigan.

No. 297

¹⁰⁴⁷⁰
CALEB TERRY, son of John Terry and Helen Julick (204)

Married Eliza Jones.

No. 298

¹⁰⁴⁷⁵
FRANK TERRY, son of Merriett Terry and Emily Lewis (205)

Born Sept. 10, 1853. Home town Pontiac, Michigan.

Married Carrie Adams, born in Michigan.

No. 299

¹⁰⁴⁷⁷
LEWIS TERRY, son of Merriett Terry and Emily Lewis (205)

Born Oct. 19, 1856 in Michigan

Married Ada Brown, born in Michigan

No. 300

¹⁰⁴⁷⁴
JAMES M. TERRY, son of Caleb Terry and Loraine Cole (206)

Born about 1842 in Michigan

Married Laurett Rose

No. 301

¹⁰⁴⁷⁹
ELMER TERRY, son of Caleb Terry and Loraine Cole (206)

Born about 1844 in Michigan

Married Alice Smith.

No. 302

¹⁰⁶⁵¹
AUGUSTUS A. TERRY, son of Jesse Terry and Lydia Marsh (210)

Born in Port Gibson, New York; Feb. 15, 1835; died Nov. 3, 1903, at Port Gibson. Home Ontario, New York.

Married Jan. 12, 1858, Cornelia Ichy Sharts, sister of Lydia Jane Sharts Terry, wife of Carroll Terry, ⁽¹⁰²¹¹⁾ born October 17, 1830, Hillsdale, New York, died Sept. 3, 1909, Port Gibson.

Children

1. Mead A. b June 7, 1859, d Oct. 23, 1865
2. Katie Everts, b Nov. 22, 1861, d Oct. 22, 1865
3. Leila L. b May 1, 1864, md Nov. 23, 1889, Sylvester H. Ketcham, b 1867, lived in Newark.
4. Jessie V. b Dec. 29, 1867, md Nov. 25, 1895, Frederick Trickey, b Apr. 4, 1873 of Shortsville, (now Canandaigua) in N.Y.

No. 303

¹⁰⁶⁵³
CARROL CHARLES TERRY, son of Jesse Terry and Lydia Marsh (210)

Born in Port Gibson, New York; Nov. 14, 1838, died June 19, 1928. Family home, Port Gibson, New York.

Married Nov. 14, 1859, Lydia Jane Sharts, born March 16, 1837, in Hillsdale, New York, died Feb. 19, 1901, Port Gibson.

Children

1. Carrie M. b Mar. 11, 1861, d Oct. 28, 1929 P.G.
2. Emma L. b Feb 2, 1863, d Sept. 18, 1865
3. Nellie L. b Aug 12, 1868, md Aug. 23, 1891, Wm. F. Garlick, b Feb. 15, 1870, home at Port Gibson...
4. Alice Sophia, b July 30, 1874, md Feb. 6, 1896, Walter Scott Troop, b Apr. 9, 1870. Home at Montclair, N.J.
5. Lois, b Mar. 26, 1879; d Mar. 13, 1924

No. 304

¹⁰⁶⁵⁴
FAYETTE F. TERRY, son of Jesse Terry and Lydia March (210)

Born at Port Gibson, New York; Aug. 20, 1847; died Feb. 6, 1925 Rochester, New York.

Married Dec. 9, 1869, Ellen Chase, born at Palmyra, New York, Nov. 5, 1847, died Jan. 31, 1924.

Children

Nina A. b Mar. 9, 1877; md Nov. 7, 1901, Franklin Phillips, b 1877.
Edna Emogene, b Nov. 20, 1879; d Jan. 7, 1925, Rodchester, md
Arthur Harned, d July 1917.

No. 305

9567

9564

THEODORE TERRY, son of Constant Terry and Lucy Brown (213)

born July 18, 1829, at East Palmyra, N.Y. Editor and lawyer in
Texas.

married Nov. 23, 1853, Louisa Jane Lamkin.

Children

- ✓ Fannie K. b Nov. 4, 1854; d Sept. 10, 1855
- ✓ Mary Emma, b Apr. 16, 1857; d Oct. 15, 1864
- ✓ Lilly Belle, b Jan. 22, 1859; d Mar. 10, 1859
- ✓ Stephen, b Aug. 1, 1860; d Aug 2, 1860
- ✓ Ammie Louise, b Dec. 8, 1862
- ✓ Alice May, b Oct 10, 1865
- ✓ George Constant, b July 27, 1868, d Sept. 10, 1869
- ✓ William Nathaniel, b Aug. 5, 1871
- ✓ Florence Theodora Hilinda, d May 29, 1875

No. 306

7906

9562

NATHANIEL TERRY, son of Constant Terry and Lucy Brown (213)

born March 12, 1831; died near Mobile 1863 in the Union Army. He
was drafted in the Rebel Army of Texas but escaped to the Union Lines
where he fought and died.

married May 1860, Mary Jane Noell.

Children

- ✓ Lucy
- ✓ Rosebelle or Lillie Belle

No. 307

9107

9076

ALPH GOWETH TERRY, son of Stevens Terry and Sarah Bryant (263)

born Aug. 17, 1831, Ontario, Canada; died Aug. 21, 1898 in Michigan.

Married Aug. 2, 1860, Elizabeth R. Seeley, born Feb. 5, 1831, in New York. She was the widow of John Johnston by whom she has three children.

Children

1. Willie S. born Dec. 16, 1861 - - - (339)
2. Estella M. born May 7, 1864 in Michigan, died March 23, 1876
3. Crawford S. born March 7, 1871 in Michigan, died March 29, 1876
4. Sarah D. born Sept. 27, 1870 in Michigan,; md Algermon Sprague
5. Maryett, born March 10, 1875 in Michigan,; md Mr. Watson

No. 308

9099

HENRY TERRY, son of Stevens Terry and Sarah Bryant (263)

Born in Michigan, about 1835

Married Eliza Mascoe, born in Michigan.

Children

1. Ida M. born in Michigan,; md Charles Sloan

No. 309

9100

9077

PARSHALL ADAM TERRY, son of Jacob Er Terry and Catherine Brown (264)

Born (probably) Dec. 11, 1829, Niagara County, Ontario Canada; died May 11/6, 1911 at Los Angeles, California. In early life active in the L.D.S. church. A brilliant missionary. Came to Utah. Married into polygamy. Later left the church, took his wife Emma and went to California, leaving the other two families in Utah.

Married (1) Olive Harriet Otto, born June 10, 1833 at Dayton, McKean County, Penn.; died November 18, 1904 at Wheeler Grove, Iowa.

Married (2) March 7, 1857, at Springville, Utah, Emma Amanda Young (she was his cousin) born Feb. 28, 1841, in Calhoun, Jersey County, Illinois, died Oct. 10, 1926, at Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of George Young and Jane Terry (daughter of Parshall Terry and Hannah Terry 190) ⁹⁰⁷⁷ ⁹⁰⁸⁹

Married (3) Louisa Bonelle.

Children (1)

1. ✓ Parshall, born in Utah
2. ✓ George, born in Utah
3. ✓ Olive Eugene, born Aug. 7, 1858, in Salt Lake City, died Feb. 4, 1914, at Neodesha, Kan.; md July 4, 1874, ✓ David Everett Baldwin, born Aug. 3, 1852, Logan Co. Ohio, died Jan. 15, 1931, son of Andrew Baldwin and Caroling Bishop. Their daughter, Dr. Hazel Edna Edwards, was a Chiropractor in Idaho Falls in 1941.

Children (2)

- 4. Emma Jane, born in Utah
- 5. Susan Marilla, born April 30, 1864, at Maryville, Calif. died Oct. 21, 1906, at Phillips, Neb. md John Washington Holmes, born April 20, 1853, Georgetown, Ill. died Oct. 1912, Melvin, Ill. Their daughter Edith Emma Holmes, born Aug 4, 1900, Melvin, Ill. and md July 1920 Ben C. Phillips of Maquokita, Iowa, had a son, Bob Phillips, who wrote to me in 1937. Another daughter, Dorothy Holmes Thompson lived in Mattoon, Ill. in 1937.

No. 310

9110

9077

JACOB ER TERRY, son of Jacob Er Terry and Mary Maria Riley (264)

Born October 4, 1846, in a tent, Van Buren County, Iowa; died June 1913 in Seattle, Washington. Lived in Utah. Moved to Montana, lived in East Helena, and Butte. Moved to Seattle, Washington in 1905.

Married 1864 in Utah, Mary Ann Jose, born May 22, 1846 at Adelaide, Australia; died March 1916 in Seattle, Washington.

Children

- 1. Jacob Er, born June 12, 1866 in Utah - - - (341)
- 2. William Harris, born in Aug. 22, 1869 in Utah - - - (342)
- 3. Nellie, born 1872 in Utah, died young at Draper, Utah
- 4. Charles T., born Sept. 24, 1875 at Glendale, Mont. - - - (343)
- 5. Florence Pearl, born June 28, 1882 in Utah; died Dec. 30, 1939 in Seattle, Wash., md in Montana, Dec. 30, 1903, John E. Drummey. No children.
- 6. Myrtle Fern, born April 15, 1884 in Utah; and md. in Butte Mont. Nov. 22, 1904, Richard A. Blakely, born Oct. 25, 1882 in Iowa. One child, Helen N. Blakely, born Nov. 17, 1905 in Butte, md. Charles P. Weldon, born Sept. 4, 1903. One child, Richard Frank Weldon, born March 30, 1931, in Butte.
- 7. Austin Budd, born Oct. 24, 1889, in Utah - - - (344)

No. 311

9111

NATHAN HARRIS TERRY, son of Jacob Er Terry and Mary Maria Riley (264)

Born Feb. 23, 1849, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; died Nov 4, 1902, in Dublia, Mexico. Lived in Rockville, Utah, moved to Northern Mexico.

- Married (1) _____
- Married (2) Marjory Duzette
- Married (3) July 28, 1890, Hulda Fisk Stout, died Oak City Utah, Sept. 7, 1923

Children (1)

- ✓ Clarisse, md George Carol, lived in Provo, Utah

Children (2)

2. ✓ Mary Maria, born Aug. 6, 1875, Rockville, Utah, md George Arthur Hurst.
3. ✓ Ursella Eliza, born April, 12, 1877, Rockville, md. Levi Nelson
4. ✓ Rosa Vilate, born May 18, 1879, Sterling, Utah, md. Aloza Cardon.
5. ✓ Marjory Alveretta, born April 21, 1883, Mesa Ariz. died July 1883
6. ✓ Sophie Elenor, born Sept. 21, 1884, Mesa, died about 1931 md Lawrence Empey.
7. ✓ Adeline May, born May 13, 1886, Mesa, md Ellis Martin
8. ✓ Laura, born March 10, 1888, Mesa, died Oct. 3, 1893
9. ✓ Dency, born Sept. 26, 1890, Rockville, md Earl Harmon
10. ✓ Nathan Harris, born Oct. 13, 1893, Colhia Oaxaca, Senora, Mex. died Dec. 9, 1899
11. ✓ Edward Duzette, born April 11, 1896, San Bardna Ranch Ariz., died November 20, 1918
2. ✓

Children (3)

12. ✓ George Calvin, born June 22, 1896, Oaxaca, Mexico
13. ✓ Marion Stout, born Oct. 21, 1897, Oaxaca - - - (345)
14. ✓ Alveretta, born March 8, 1899; died Oaxaca, Dec. 30, 1899
15. ✓ Amanda, born March 10, 1901, Dublin, Mexico, died April 25, 1910 Oak City, Utah.

No. 312

912
9080
WILLIAM ANDERSON TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Maria Anderson (265)

Born in Nauvoo, Illinois, November 9, 1842, died at the Soldiers Home, Sautell, Los Angeles, California, March 11, 1922. Early home in Lewiston, Utah; then Richmond, Logan, and finally Fairview, Idaho.

Married June 19, 1871 Susan Zimmerman, born November 30, 1838 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died at Salt Lake City, March 13, 1924. She was the widow of John C. Naile (Naegle) by whom she had three children, two died in infancy namely Charles, and Odelia

Children

1. Hellen Susan Naile (Naegle) born Oct. 4, 1859, Lehi, Utah, adopted by Terry, md Jan. 30, 1878, James Marion Egbert, born April 3, 1853 at South Cottonwood, Utah, son of Joseph T. Egbert.
2. ✓ William Zimmerman, born March 28, 1872 - - - (346)
3. ✓ Dora Maria, born Dec. 15, 1873, at Lewiston, died July 4, 1903 at Toquerville.

- 4. ✓ George Anderson, born Jan. 17, 1876 - - - (347)
- 5. ✓ Lula Jane, born May 16, 1879 at Lewiston, Md Arthur Johnston. Home at Ketchikan, Alaska, moved to Washington in 1947.
- 6. ✓ Maggie May, born April 1, 1881 at Lewiston, died Feb. 21, 1913 at Logan; md Hugh Roberts ✓
- 7. ✓ Joel Julian, born Aug. 1, 1883; died Aug. 7, 1883 at Lewiston
- 8. ✓ John Joshua, born Feb. 23, 1885 - - - (348)
- 9. ✓ Katie Eyerley, born Dec. 30, 1886, at Lewiston, died Aug. 13, 1924 at Salt Lake City, md David Kimball Moffat ✓

No. 313

9122
JOHN PARSHALL TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Maria Anderson (265) *7080* ✓

Born February 17, 1848 in Iowa; died March 29, 1931, in California, buried in Draper, Utah. A blacksmith, moved from place to place.

Married April 23, 1873, his cousin, Fanny Lucretia Draper, *9126* born Jan. 8, 1854 at Draper, Utah, died about 1938 in California, daughter of Zemira Draper and Amy Terry. *7084*

7079

Children .

- 1. ✓ John Dee, born Jan. 10, 1876, Rockville; Utah, died during winter 1893 at Richmond, Utah.
- 2. ✓ Della, born Oct 31, 1878 Rockvill, md. (1) David Edwards (2) Charles Egbert ✓
- 3. ✓ Ellen Agnes (Nell) born April 26, 1881, Rockville md. Carl Wilson
- 4. ✓ Maria, born Aug 1, 1883 Rockville, died Oct. 1917 Draper md Rollo Wright ✓
- 5. ✓ Amy, born April 21, 1886 Woodrull, Ariz. md (1) July 6, 1907 George F. Chrishman ✓ (2) Arthur Halsey *10853* of Kanosh, Utah.
- 6. ✓ Myrtle Isabelle, born Sept. 7, 1888 Ariz. died June 3, 1915 md Arthur Halsey after her death he md. Amy.
- 7. ✓ Carson Draper, born March 31, 1891 in Richmond, Utah, died at Camp Lewis in World War L.
- 8. ✓ Ferrill Chester, born Aug. 21, 1893 Richmond, died at Soda Springs, Idaho.
- 9. ✓ Tempe Delight, born Feb. 3, 1896 at Soda Springs, md (1) Frank Wilson (2) James William Mcleak (3) ✓
- 10. ✓ William Rue, born May 20, 1898, Soda Springs
- 11. ✓ Frances Ricks, born July 29, 1901, Soda Springs

No. 314

9123
JOSEPH (BUB) TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Maria Anderson (265)

Born in Iowa, March 14, 1850; died at West Portage, Idaho, July 18, 1900. Ran a freight and transfer outfit at Salmon, Idaho. Some of his sons married and lived at Salmon.

Married (1) Mary Louillasse Leish.

Married (2) Mary E. Harris, widow of Don McCrary of West Portage.
born Sept. 26, 1860 at Kayesville Utah; died Nov. 6, 1921
at West Portage.

Children (1)

1. ✓ Mary Louillasse, born April 3, 1882, Oregon Spring, died Aug. 3, 1899, at Logan, Utah.
2. ✓ Ferrill, born April 5, 1884, Salt Lake City
3. ✓ Edward, born April 28, 1885, Muddy Creek near Woodfull, Utah
4. ✓ John, born Nov. 28, 1887, Raft River, Idaho
5. ✓ Delila, born Oct. 31, 1890, Salmon City, Idaho.

Children (2)

6. ✓ Joel

No. 315

^{912A} JAMES ARGUS TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Hannah Harris (265)

^{908D} Born in Iowa, ¹⁰⁴⁵⁰ March 1848; died probably at the Solders Home, Sautell, Los Angeles, Calif. about 1924.

Married Oct. 12, 1879, his cousin Phebe Marilla Draper, daughter of ^{907A} Mira Draper and Amy Terry, born Oct. 9, 1856 at Draper, Utah, died Feb. 10, 1908. They separated. She married twice afterwards.

Children

1. ✓ Ray, died in infancy
2. ✓ Zemira, died in infancy
3. ✓ Lydia, married

No. 316

¹⁰⁴⁹³ ✓ CHARLES TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Roemma Garner (265)

⁹¹¹⁶ Born at Farmington, Utah October 1, 1866; died December 25, 1925. Home in Idaho.

Married (1) ✓ Hannah Clifford

Married (2) ✓ Olara Lillian

Married (2) ✓ Lillian Hawes-Cook (a widow)

Children (1)

1. ✓ Charles
2. ✓ Roemma
3. ✓ James

Children (3)

- 4. ✓ Earl H. born Sept. 11, 1909; died Jan. 31, 1917
- 5. ✓ Lillian Velma, born March 25, 1916
- 6. ✓ Charles Elroy, born May 17, 1918

No. 317

10494

THOMAS TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Roemma Garner (265)

Born at Snyderville, Utah, June 3, 1870; died at Logan, Utah Nov. 21, 1931

Married Oct. 14, 1908, Rebecca Jane Weeks, daughter of Sidney Weeks and Susan Elizabeth Pilgrim, born Sept. 29, 1869 at Smithfield Utah, died in Logan about 1940. Family home at Sugar City, Idaho; later moved to Logan. No children, adopted a little girl.

10886

Children

- 1. ✓ Joye Terry, born June 14, 1927

No. 318

10495

HUA TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Roemma Garner (265)

Born at Uintah, Utah, October 2, 1880

Married (1) Nov. 8, 1905 Frances Mary Taylor ✓
Married (2) Mar. 24, 1915, Ann Blanchard, afterward separated, family home at Canyon Creek, Madison County, Idaho

Children (1)

- 1. ✓ Edna, born Dec. 23, 1905, Pocatello, Idaho
- 2. ✓ Alice Roemma, born April 15, 1916, Hillard, Madison Co. Ida. died the same day.
- 3. ✓ Margaret Ann, born Oct. 18, 1917 Canyon Creek
- 4. ✓ Marie Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1919, Hillard
- 5. ✓ Nola Blanche, born April 31, 1922, Hillard

No. 319

10496

ALBERT TERRY, son of Joel Terry and Roemma Garner (265)

Born at Uintah, Utah, October 2, 1882

Married (1) 1908, Jane Weekes, daughter of Sidney Weekes and Annie Bennett, born November 5, 1883, at Smithfield, Utah; died January 29, 1926, in Madison County, Idaho.

10884

Married (2) June 20, 1928, Myrtle Arnold Murphy, daughter of John Oliver Murphy and Ida Florence McKnight, born September 4, 1894, in New Brunswick, Canada. Family home in Butte, Montana.

Children (1)

1. ✓ Learin Albert, b Dec. 19, 1909; Archer, Idaho
2. ✓ Wayne L., b July 26, 1911, Canyon Creek, Idaho
3. ✓ Etta A., born Jan. 3, 1913, Teton, Idaho
4. ✓ Von, died soon after death
5. ✓ Givon, April 23, 1916, Archer, Idaho
6. ✓ Ray, died soon after birth
7. ✓ LuRue, b July 26, 1920, Archer Idaho

No. 320

10507
WILLIAM PARSHALL TERRY, son of David Terry and Mary Ann Cunningham 9119

Born at Linwood, Ontario, Canada, January 29, 1860, died 1910. Home at Linwood, Ontario, Canada.

Married May Jane Hosea

Children

1. ✓ Eunice Estella, born Aug. 1, 1884, Linwood
2. ✓ Edward, born Aug. 31, 1888, Linwood
3. ✓ William Waldon, born March 23, 1891, Linwood
4. ✓ Jesse, b Sept. 22, 1892, Linwood

10508
No. 321

CHARLES RALPH TERRY, son of David Terry and Mary Ann Cunningham

Born at Linwood, Ontario, Canada, February 7, 1866

Married Ellen Stevens

Children

1. ✓ Ralph, b June 13, 1892
2. ✓ Goldwin, b Sept. 18, 1893
3. ✓ David, b March 31, 1895
4. ✓ Arthur, b Sept. 18, 1896
5. ✓ Burton, b Oct. 1, 1898
6. ✓ Gladys, b Jan. 30, 1900
7. ✓ Arlie, b Dec. 10, 1902
8. ✓ Charles, b July 1, 1904
9. ✓ Ellen Vilate, b Feb. 7, 1906; died May 6, 1906
10. ✓ Russel, b Feb. 2, 1908
11. ✓ Ella May, b Sept. 8, 1909

No. 322

9130
GEORGE TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Ann Greasewood (267)

Born near Fort Bridger, Wyoming, Feb. 1, 1853; died at Fort Washakie, Wyoming, Jan. 10, 1907. Missionary to the Indians, and leader among the Shoshones, his mothers nation.

Married about 1885, Kate Einis, an Indian woman.

Children

Had a family of about ten children. One girl lived to reach womanhood, she married at Fort Washakie. The other children all died in childhood or youth.

No. 323

WILLIAM JOHNSON TERRY, son of Mary Emma Reid, by her first husband adopted by Joshua Terry (267)

Born February 18, 1856, at Draper, Utah; died at Draper about 1935

Married Clarissa Brown of Draper.

Children

No. 324

9141
JOSHUA PARSHALL TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Mary Emma Reid (267)

Born at Draper, Utah, April 3, 1860; died at Salt Lake City, about 1942. School teacher in early life, gardener. Home, Draper, later Salt Lake City.

Married (1) Amelia Charles

Married (2) Mrs Laura Whipple Holdaway

Married (3) Mrs Elinor E. A. Johnson

Children (1)

No. 325

9135
HUNTER TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Mary Emma Reid (267)

Born at Draper, Utah, October 1, 1863; died November 21, 1945 at Anstons, Wyoming. Rail roader. Home, Ogden, Utah. Moved to

Evanston, Wyoming late in life.

Married (1) 1890, Harriet Brown of Draper, Utah, she died in 1898.
Married (2) 1902, Lillian Llewellyn, she died in 1902.

Children (1)

1. ✓ H. Glen Terry (Ogden and Evanston)
2. ✓ Mrs Cleo A. Whitney, (San Francisco)
3. ✓ Mrs. Gwendolyn Scott, (Oregon City, Oregon)
4. ✓ Mrs. Genevieve Bullock, (Klamath Falls, Oregon)

No. 326

⁹¹³⁷ REDELL S. TERRY, son of Joshua Terry and Mary Emma Reid (267)

Born at Draper, Utah, January 7, 1882. Worked for State Fish and Game Association. Home in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married 1903, Eliza Henderson.

No. 327

⁹¹⁴⁹ GEORGE WASHINGTON TERRY, son of James Parshall Terry and Mary Richards ⁹⁰⁸⁸ (268)

Born at Draper, Utah, May 21, 1859. Lived at Rockville, Utah, moved to Deseret, Utah, then Hinckley, Utah.

Married (1) ✓ Eliza Ellen Stocks
Married (2) ✓ Fanny Lavina Slaughter

Children (1)

1. ✓ Mary Richards, born March 3, 1880, Rockville.
2. ✓ Clauda Bell, born Oct. 17, 1881, Rockville.
3. ✓ George Washington, born March 1, 1883, Rockville.
4. ✓ Eliza Ellen, born Dec. 1, 1884, Rockville
5. ✓ Martha Irene, born April 13, 1889, Deseret, Utah
6. ✓ Israel Putman, born Feb. 1891, Hinckley, Utah
7. ✓ Dency Janet, born Feb. 18, 1892, Hinckley, Utah
8. ✓ Echo, born Oct. 28, 1893, Hinckley, Utah.

*Hand
Correct
Record*

Children (2)

9. ✓ James Parshall, born Feb. 24, 1886, Rockville
10. ✓ Rachel Leah, born June 15, 1887, Rockville
11. ✓ Sarah Ethel, born July 27, 1890, Rockville
12. ✓ Louisa Ellen, born Oct. 27, 1892, Rockville

No. 328

9122
JOHN RICHARD TERRY, son of James Parshall Terry and Mary Richards (268)

Born at Mendon, Utah, July 10, 1868. Home, Rockville, Utah, later Salt Lake City.

Married March 1888, Fanny Malvina Bliss, born at Toquerville, Utah June 15, 1872, daughter of Norman I. Bliss and Lydia Stout.

Children

1. ✓ John Richard, born Jan. 21, 1881, Rockville; died Jan. 25, 1891
2. ✓ Richard, (Salt Lake)
3. ~~Mr.~~ Melvina Hansen (Salt Lake) born April 12, 1892, died about Jan. 13, 1951. Married (1) Mr. Smith ✓ (2) July 3, 1928, Niles Hansen ✓
4. ✓ Mrs. Lillie Married Stevens ✓ (Provo); later a Mr. White ✓
5. ✓ Mrs. Hortense married Mr. Cahoon ✓ (Logan)
6. ✓ Norman (Salt Lake)
7. ✓ Steven B. (Salt Lake City)
8. ✓ Clark D. (Salt Lake City)
9. ✓ Elmer J. (Salt Lake City)
10. ✓ Mrs. Elva T. married Mr. Pass ✓ (Salt Lake City) and one more
News item on Golden Wedding ✓ March 20, 1938.

No. 329

9123
DAVID PARSHALL TERRY, son of James Parshall Terry and Mary Richards (268)

Born at Rockville, Utah, Dec. 5, 1870. Home at Rockville.

Married Phebe Daly

Children

1. ✓ David Marvin, born Oct. 22, 1891
2. ✓ Mary Marshie, born Oct. 21, 1893
3. ✓ Ellen Detter, born Oct. 21, 1893

No. 330

10501
10494
JOHN P. TERRY, son of George Terry and Betsey Patrick (274)

Born in New York State, June 6, 1852

Married Ella Hardenburg, born May 3, 1852, in Michigan

No. 331

¹⁰⁵⁰²
 GEORGE W. TERRY, son of George Terry and Betsey Patrick (274)
 Born Dec. 7, 1854, in New York State
 Married Hattie Bell Beckwith, born May 16, 1867, in Michigan

No. 332

¹⁰⁵⁶³
 ISAAC E. TERRY, son of George Terry and Betsey Patrick (274)
 Born September 26, 1864, in Michigan
 Married Eethia Brisal

No. 333

⁹⁷²⁹
 HIRAM L. TERRY, son of Minor Terry and Sally Lacey (278)
 Born; March 14, 1836, in Pennsylvania; died Oct. 11, 1913
 Married (1) Feb. 3, 1864, Louisa R. Blakeslee or Blakisly, who was
 born in Dimockburgh County, Pa.
 Married (2) Mrs. Ophelia D. Terry, widow of Eben G. Terry
⁹⁷¹³ ^{9202 (Burgess)} ⁹⁶⁹⁷

Children (1)

1. ✓ Byron, born Jan. 7, 1868, Pa.; died Nov. 10, 1868
2. ✓ George H., born June 22, 1870

No. 334

⁹⁷³⁰
 EBENEZER NATHANIEL TERRY, son of Minor Terry and Sally Lacey (278)
 Born in Pennsylvania, June 9, 1838. Home, Bradford Co. Pennsylvania.
 Married Phebe Bowman, born Jan. 1845, in Pa.

Children

1. ✓ Nathaniel, born Aug. 13, 1864, in Pennsylvania
2. ✓ Maria L., born Feb. 22, 1866
3. ? Edmund E., born Aug. 3, 1868
4. ? Minor J., born Oct. 6, 1870
5. ✓ Charles G., born Oct. 5, 1872
6. ✓ Ulysses M., born March 10, 1875; died Oct. 10, 1880

- 7. ✓ Clarence, born Oct. 27, 1879; died Dec. 27, 1882
- 8. ✓ Lois, born Sept. 27, 1881

No. 335

9731
DR. MINOR FRANK TERRY, son of Minor Terry and Sally Lacey (278)

Born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 10, 1840. Home, Bradford County, Pennsylvania

Married June 8, 1866, Maria Luceny^{Sweeney}, born July 29, 1845, in Vermont

Children

- 1. ✓ Maud D., born April 20, 1868; died Dec. 27, 1880
- 2. ✓ Minor Frank, born Jan. 23, 1870
- 3. ✓ Mary Ann, born May 24, 1875
- 4. ✓ Sarah Louisa, born April 24, 1877; died March 10, 1882
- 5. ✓ Daniel H., born Aug. 19, 1881; died Jan. 10, 1883

No. 336

9737
HENRY F. TERRY, son of Minor Terry and Sally Lacey (278)

Born in Pennsylvania, August 31, 1842

Married July 5, 1866, Susan Christian
No family.

No. 337

16520
7738
JOSIAH P. TERRY, son of Joseph Preston Terry and Margaret Buckbee (280)

Born in Michigan, April 16, 1865

Married February 22, 1887, Mary Ross, who was born in Michigan

No. 338

10522
9737
FRANK B. TERRY, Son of Uriah Terry and Estsey Smith (281)

Born March r, 1849, in Michigan. Home in Michigan

Married Sarah Wyman, born March 13, 1863 in Michigan

Children

- 1. ✓ Charles H. b July 15, 1884
- 2. ✓ Davis D. b Dec. 31, 1886

No. 339

WILLIE S. TERRY, son of Ralph Goweth Terry and Elizabeth R. Seeley (307)

Born December 16, 1861, in Michigan. Home in Michigan.

Married February 26, 1882, Mary H. Filmore, who was born in Michigan

Children

- 1. ✓ Cora M. born Dec. 14, 1883, in Michigan
- 2. ✓ Edna A. born Oct. 11, 1885, in Michigan

No. 340

DAVID TERRY, son of Jacob Er Terry and Mary Maria Riley (264)

Born Sept. 1, 1844, in Nauvoo, Illinois; died March 17, 1905 at Glendale Montana. He lived in Utah for some time, then moved to Glendale, Mont, where he lived and died.

Married Elizabeth Miller. She died Apr. 17, 1917.

Children

- 1. ✓ Ida Elmira, md Fred Arvor, Glendale, Mont.
 - 2. ✓ Della b, Feb. 13, 1872; md July 3, 1890, Samuel Davis, b July 19, 1860 in Canab.
 - 3. ✓ David Carlos, b 1874, in Glendale Mont. deceased
 - 4. ✓ Grace Agnes " " "
 - 5. ✓ Luella Aminty " " d. 1947, Md James Maddox of Kelrose, Mont.
 - 6. ✓ Raymond
 - 7. ✓ Carl
 - 8. ✓ Earl, died young
 - 9. ✓ George, died young
- ✓ Several more

No. 341

JACOB ER TERRY (111), son of Jacob Er Terry Jr, and Mary Ann Jose (310)

Born June 12, 1866, in Utah; died July 16, 1940, in Seattle, Washington Home in Montana, later in Seattle.

Married Molley Fornery, who was born in Virginia

Children

- 1. ✓ Cliff Duwayne, b May 7, 1900

No. 342

¹⁰⁵²⁴ WILLIAM HARRIS TERRY, son of Jacob Er Terry and Mary Ann Jose (310)

Born Aug. 22, 1869, in Utah; died July 10, 1940, in Butte, Mont.

Married 1904, Gladys Hyde, in Butte, Mont.

No Children

No. 346

¹⁰⁵²⁹ WILLIAM ZIMMERMAN TERRY, son of William Anderson Terry and Susan Zimmerman (312) ⁹¹²¹

Born at Lewiston, Utah, March 28, 1872.. Home at Ogden, Coalville, Ogden, Utah. Professor of Mathematics at Weber College, Certified Public Accountant at Ogden, Utah. (See autobiography)

Married June 27, 1900, Naomi Nebeker, born in Laketown, Utah, Jan. 13, 1874, daughter of Ira Nebeker and Delia Lane.

Children

1. Susan Delia, b Apr. 13, 1901, at Ogden; md Apr. 26, 1921, Parley Quincy Malan, born Feb. 22, 1888, son of Bartholomew (Tim) Malan and Louise Maria Hatch.
2. Ira Anderson, b Oct. 31, 1903, at Ogden - - - (349)
3. William Wynford, b Dec. 4, 1905 - - - (350)
4. Lewis Nebeker, b Aug. 21, 1908, at Coalville - - - (351)
5. Naomi, b May 20, 1911, at Coalville; d Feb. 11, 1913
6. Frank Nebeker, b Sept. 1, 1914, at Ogden - - - (352)

No. 347

¹⁰⁵³⁰ GEORGE ANDERSON TERRY, son of William Anderson Terry and Susan Zimmerman (312) ⁹¹²¹

Born January 17, 1876, at Lewiston, Utah. Home at Inkom, Idaho, and Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (1) February 1, 1918, Kate Beswick, born February 3, 1875 at Horicon, N.Y. daughter of Otis Beswick and Viola Sherman; died at Pocatello, Idaho, February 9, 1929. She was twice married before (a) William Bennett, Horicon, N.Y. (b) Hyrum Russell, Provo, Utah, and had five children all of whom were adopted by George A. Terry. He married (2) Mrs. Irene Whitaker. They separated.

Bennett Children

1. Eva Bennett, b Aug. 11, 1892, Horicon; md William Baker of Provo.
2. Richard Bennett, b July 30, 1896, at Horicon; died about 1940 at Inkom, Idaho; md (1) Pearl French (2) Ada Wheeler

Russell Children
These took the name of Terry

1. Elmer Russell Terry, b Aug. 17, 1909, at Provo; md Ruth Ellis
2. Harold Russell Terry, b Sept. 13, 1912, at Provo; killed in action in Italy during World War 11.
3. Alta Russell Terry, b Apr. 20, 1914, at Provo; md Mr. Ed. B. Swallow of Pocatello, Idaho.

George's Own Children

1. ✓ Lula Terry, b Sept. 29, 1918, at Inkom; md (1) Mr. J. K. Jensen
(2) Frank P. Altman.
2. ✓ Ottis Terry, b and d Mar. 20, 1920, at Inkom

No. 348

¹⁰⁵⁷¹
JOHN JOSHUA TERRY, son of William Anderson Terry and Susan Zimmerman (312)

Born February 23, 1885, at Lewiston, Utah; killed by bandits during the night of December 27/8, 1927, at Burley, Idaho. Home at Burley.

Married May 25, 1924, Alta Leonie Powers, born February 26, 1904, at Conant, Idaho, daughter of William R. Powers and Leonie E. Conant. After John's death, she married W. H. (Cap) Day. They separated. She worked as a school teacher, later a sales lady at Jerome, Idaho.

Children

1. ✓ Helen Jeane, b Apr. 26, 1925, at Burley
2. ✓ Barbara, b Apr. 9, 1927, at Burley, d at Twin Falls, Oct. 17, 1933

No. 349

¹⁰⁵⁷²
IRA ANDERSON TERRY, son of William Zimmerman Terry and Naomi Nebeker ¹⁰⁵²⁹ (346)

Born at Ogden, Utah, October 31, 1903. Official of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N.Y. Later at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Manager of the Engineering Telechron Co. Ashland, Mass. Active in the L.D.S. Church, president of the branch at Schenectady, president of the Albany Conference (District). President of the Fort Wayne Branch.

Married August 20, 1926, Hilda Edna (Ted) Crookston, born June 3, 1899, at Logan, Utah, daughter of Nicholas Welsh Crookston and Alice Rice.

Children

1. ✓ Iris Evelyn, b Feb. 23, 1929, at Schenectady
2. ✓ Julia Louise, b Oct. 1, 1931, at Schenectady

No. 350

¹⁰⁵⁴⁷ WILLIAM WYNFORD TERRY, son of William Zimmerman Terry and Naomi Nebeker (346)

Born December 4, 1905, at Ogden, Utah. Teacher of Modern Languages in Ogden, Utah. Three years in the French Mission.

Married August 9, 1928, Mary Edna Memmott Brenchley, born November 1, 1905 at Murcur, Utah, daughter of Joseph Brenchley and Florence Memmott.

Children

1. William Brenchley, b Sept. 18, 1929, at Ogden
2. Joseph Brenchley, b Jan. 21, 1934, at Salt Lake City
3. Elaine, b Apr. 26, 1940, at Ogden

No. 351

¹⁰⁵⁴⁸ LEWIS NEBEKER TERRY, son of William Zimmerman Terry and Naomi Nebeker (346)

Born August 21, 1908, at Coalville, Utah. Accountant in Ogden. Farm implement dealer in Brigham City Utah.

Married April 26, 1932, LaVaun (Bonnie) Wilkinson, born February 24, 1911, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Samuel C. Wilkinson and Ida Steed.

Children

1. Bonnie Lou, b Oct. 25, 1936, at Ogden
2. Donald Eugene, b Nov. 8, 1939, at Ogden

No. 352


¹⁰⁵⁴⁹ FRANK NEBEKER TERRY, son of William Zimmerman Terry and Naomi Nebeker (346)

Born September 1, 1914, at Ogden, (Marriott Ward). Missionary in Germany, Denmark, Southern States. Soldier with Gen. Douglas McArthur from Australia to Japan. Employ at Hill Field.

Married June 12, 1942, Gertrude Angeline Berghout, born April 25, 1918, at Ogden, daughter of Leendert (Leonard) Berghout and Cornelia Margareta Weening.

Children

1. Douglas Berghout, b Oct. 9, 1947, at Ogden
2. Richard Frank, b July 19, 1949



Southold Historical Society

54325 MAIN ROAD, P.O. BOX 1
SOUTHOLD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK 11971

Tel. (516) 765-5500

April 26, 1995

Mr. George Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683-4823

Dear Mr. Chambers:

Enclosed are copies of the material we have in our Archives re your inquiry. The Suffolk County Historical Society has more material on genealogy than we do and may be helpful in your search. The address is: 300 W. Main Street, Riverhead, NY 11901. Also, the Oysterponds Historical Society, P.O. Box 844, Orient, NY 11957 is a possible source of information.

Good luck.

Sincerely,

Clara Bjerknes

Clara Bjerknes
Archives

CB:scy

Enclosures

Sent note 4/30/95

Letter sent 11/10/95

November 10, 1995

Chief Archivist
Oysterponds Historical Society
P.O. Box 844
Orient, NY 11957

Dear Archivist:

Ms. Clara Bjerknes, at the Southold Historical Society has suggested that you might be able to provide me assistance. I am a descendent of Richard and Abigail Terry, of Southold, ca. 1640, and am trying to pull together all Terry family information in an attempt to resolve published conflicts.

I have reviewed the so-called Stuart Terry manuscripts, the 1850 and 1860 Suffolk County censuses, Craven's "History of Mattituck," Mallman's "Historical Papers on Shelter Island and Its Presbyterian Church," as well as several Terry genealogies. Mr. David Kerkhoff, at the Suffolk County Historical Society Library, has been extremely helpful to me. The problem that I have run into is conflicts in information--published accounts don't always agree with each other, with church records or cemetery data. These conflicts could be caused by lack of data, transcription errors or misinterpretation.

I would appreciate having photocopies of any tombstone transcriptions relating to the Terry family, copies of any bible records or any other similar material that you may have in your archives. This information will be entered into a computer file where it can be reviewed and revised as necessary. When I have reached a point that I'm satisfied with the data, a computer file will be made available to the Suffolk County Historical Society, the Terry family newsletter, *Terry Tales*, and anyone else who would like a copy.

If you could suggest any other sources of related information I would also appreciate that. I'm enclosing my check for \$15.00 which should help to defray costs of photocopying and postage. Please consider any remained as a donation and advise me if it is not enough. Thank you for your assistance in this effort.

Sincerely,

George J. Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683-4823



**SUFFOLK COUNTY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

300 West Main Street
Riverhead, New York 11901
(516) 727-2881

3 November 1995

George J. Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683

Your request for research dated 10/31/1995 has been received, and research has been done as noted below.

See materials enclosed (photocopies, census forms, or notes).

We need more information from you.

Have you tried checking:

Having exhausted our present resources, some of your questions we cannot answer.

Try contacting: (for Greenport cemeteries):
Stirling Historical Society, Inc.
P.O. Box 500, Greenport, NY 11944

Our research policy is enclosed.

Application for membership in the Suffolk County Historical Society is enclosed.

Our charge for your research is 3.00 for time *hours*.

Our charge for your photocopies is 1.00 .

Our charge for postage and handling is 1.00 .

Total due: \$5.00

Thank you for your CK#3132 *payment/fot/* which is returned herewith.

Note: It is not our policy to provide photocopies of entire titles (book^s, manuscripts, scrap-books, etc.) Due to budget cuts, cuts in staff and hours, we are no longer able to provide research requiring more than 2 hours.

Sincerely,

David Kerkhof
Librarian

Encl: A) Van Scoy Burial Ground (SCHS Register)
B) Terry-Horton Family Bible Extracts

B1410

The Salmon Records - A Private Register of Marriages
and Deaths of the Residents of the Town of
Southold, Suffolk County, N.Y. 1696-1811

William Salmon
NY G&BS, 1918

- 2084 20 NOV 1706 Daniel Terry died
- ✓ 2089 Joseph Terry died
- 2125 29 NOV 1706 Tho^s Terres²¹²⁵ wife
- 2172 20 DEC 1706 Daniel Terry's wife Sarah
- 30 DEC 1706 ~~Tho^s Terres' wife Sarah~~
- 17 JAN 1707 Mary Terry
- 2088 17 OCT 1707 Daniel Terry? died
- 2087 17 OCT 1723 Thom^s Terry²⁰⁸⁷ Drown^d
- 2098 2 FEB 1723^{1/4} Ensⁿ Rich^d Terry
- 2099 24 MAR " Thomas Terry Sen^r
- 1965 27 FEB 1725 - Gershom¹⁹⁶⁵ Terry Jun^r
- 1963 14 MAR " Gershom¹⁹⁶³ Terry Sen^r aged 79
- 2957 18 APR " Nathan Terry died (32)
- 18 MAY " Richard Terry's child
- 10 NOV 1726 Thom^s Terry's child
- 2185 20 FEB 1727 Uriah Terry's²¹⁸⁵ son infant
- 1728 James Terry child
- SEP between y^e 25^a & 26^y Mary Terry died
- AUG 1729 James Terry's child infant
- 1964 21 OCT " at night the Wid^w Deborah Terry Relect¹⁹⁶⁴
to Gershom¹⁹⁶⁴ Terry
- 2059 8 JAN 1730 Uriah Terry's²⁰⁵⁹ child son infant
(cont)

The Salmon Record (cont)

✓ 26 th	14 MAR	1732 ^{1/2}	Joseph Terry died
	27 APR	1733	John Terry died
24 th	—	1736	Uriah ²⁴⁰¹ Terries child
	7 FEB	1737	Uriah Terries infant
	17 JAN	1740	Thom Terry
	14 OCT	1749	Rob ^t Terry's Infant child
	18 SEP	1751	Thom Terries wife sibbil
	16 AUG	1752	Uriah Terries Jun ^r son 8 months Norton (H)
	21 AUG	"	" Terry son Noth ⁿ 2y2 (m)
	24 SEP	"	Gershom Terry Jun ^r child
	4 OCT	"	Jonathan Terries child
	17 Oct '1		J
2923	15 NOV	"	James Terry aged about 54
	28 AUG	"	Hannah Terry Relect to John
	1 OCT	"	Uriah Terry Jun ^r infant son
2938	10 NOV	"	Uriah Terry aged 55
	12 "	"	Jonath ⁿ Terries weavers son Thom ^s
	18 "	"	" Terry Tayler 46
	7 FEB	1754	Daniel Terrys Infant daughter Esther
	29 JUL	"	Jonathan Terries Daugh Pat ^r
	3 AUG	"	" Terrys son Tho ^{ms}
	—		Rich ^d Terry at Wading Riv ^r child
	30 JUN	1755	Jonathan Terr (es Infant child)
	29 JUL	"	Wid ^d Jemimah Terries Daugter Ele Drowned
	5 JUL	1767	Nathaniel Tarray
	— DEC —		Richard Tarray wife

(cont)

The Salmon Record (cont)

1 JAN 1769
~~1 DEC 1768~~

Richard Tearrey

p44

THE SALMON RECORDS

A PRIVATE REGISTER

OF

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

OF THE RESIDENTS OF THE

TOWN OF SOUTHOLD

SUFFOLK COUNTY, N. Y.

AND OF PERSONS MORE OR LESS CLOSELY
ASSOCIATED WITH THAT PLACE

1696-1811

COMMENCED BY

WILLIAM SALMON

AND CONTINUED BY MEMBERS OF THE SALMON FAMILY

EDITED BY

WILLIAM A. ROBBINS

EDITION OF ONE HUNDRED COPIES

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

1918

PROPERTY OF
SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

This oath is required from pensioners once (on the first payment to new ones) who are native born, or have been naturalized. If a ward from the guardian, and whenever there is a change of guardian, if dead, from the person or persons executing the vouchers. When those of foreign birth have not resided in the United States, the magistrate may certify to the same; but if they have, and do not owe allegiance, it should be properly explained. When a pension has been increased, and the oath has been previously furnished, it will not be required again of the pensioner.

I, Asaph Terry, a pensioner of the United States do solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding, and further that I do this with a full determination, pledge, and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law. So help me God.

[Two witnesses whose mark is made.]

James Ely
Fredrick E. Ely
State Connecticut
County Hartford

Asaph Terry

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
25 day of June 1876.
Fredrick E. Ely J. P.

3.187-

Connecticut

Nancy Terry
widow of

Asaph

who served in the Revolutionary

war, as a Musician

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of

33 Dollars 00

Cents per annum, to commence on
the 3d February, 1853.

Certificate of Pension issued the

12th day of Dec^r 1853.

and sent to

J. A. Charlton
East Windsor Hill
Ct

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act
February 3, 1853, Page 111 Vol 1

STEPHEN TERRY,

309 MAIN ST.,

P. O. Box 1003.

Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1884.

Mr. O. P. F. Clarke,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Wash., D. C.,
Dear Sir,

Yours of Dec. 8, with information
about Terry family derived from records
of your department, was duly rec'd,
and I was very glad of the information.
A part of the evidence in the case
of Asaph Terry, of Enfield is from the
family of bible of my great-grandfather
Samuel Terry of Enfield in this
state. Is that book in possession
of the department? and, if so, is there
any way that I can get possession
of it?

Respectfully &c.

Stephen Terry-

In reply to your letter of the 13th ultimo regarding
your grand father Samuel Perry's Family Bible
which you say was furnished this office as part of the
evidence in the pension claim of Asaph Perry of En-
field, Conn. I have to state, that a thorough search
of the files has been made, and the bible does not
appear among them.

Very respectfully

Stephen Perry, Esq.
369 Main St

(B.A.C. Co.) C. J. [Signature]

Samuel Terry son of Mr
Ephraim Terry and Anne his wife

was born Oct 18th 1725
Mary Kellogg daughter of Mr Samuel
Kellogg and Rachel his wife was Oct 29th 1730

Samuel Terry son of Samuel Terry and
Mary his wife was born July 29th 1740
his was born Samuel Terry Dec 11 1758

Mary was born
John was born
Ezekiel was born
Abner was born

Samuel Terry Dec 11 1758
June 26 1752
April 07 1754
Nov 15 1756
May 17 1757
March 17 1761
Oct 31 1763

Samuel Terry
May 18-1809
1750
1753
1778
1779
1783

March 1 1771
April 7 1829

September 16 1771 my son Sam^l married
December 23 1771 Alice married
August 19 1771 Mary married

March 2 1822 married

March 23 1786 Jabbel married
June 20 1787 Paulus married
October 1788 Solomon married

1785

04
5
Samuel was born Decmber 2^d 1822

Faney was born May 9th 1823

Mary was born March 30 = 1825

Lucy Ann was born March 30th = 1828

Joseph the son of Joseph Terry and Pamel
his wife was born September 17, 1830

Joseph Terry

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

WIDOW'S PENSION.

I certify that in conformity with the 2d section of the act of February 3, 1853,

Nancy Terry,
widow of Asaph Terry,
who was a Musician in the revolutionary war,
is inscribed on the pension list at the rate of Thirty three
dollars and ~~-----~~ cents per annum, commencing on the
3d of February, 1853, and continuing for life, unless she should again
marry; in which case the Pension is not payable after the time of such
marriage.

Given at the Department of the Interior,
this twelfth, day of December
one thousand eight hundred and fifty three.

Secretary of the Interior.

Examined and Countersigned.

J. M. ...
Commissioner of Pensions.

Thompsonville 61 June 24 - 1875
To the Commissioners of Tennessee
Washington D.C.
Dear Sir
I have the
pleasure to inform you that the
1875-76 Annual Report of the
Bureau of Agriculture for the
year ending 31st Dec 1874 is
now ready for the press and
will be published in a few
days. It contains a full
and complete account of the
operations of the Bureau during
the year and also a full
and complete account of the
operations of the Bureau during
the year ending 31st Dec 1874.
I have the pleasure to inform
you that the 1875-76 Annual
Report of the Bureau of
Agriculture for the year
ending 31st Dec 1874 is
now ready for the press and
will be published in a few
days. It contains a full and
complete account of the
operations of the Bureau during
the year and also a full and
complete account of the
operations of the Bureau during
the year ending 31st Dec 1874.
Yours truly
J. H. Thompson

The Overton Genealogy

- g. Sarah Baldwin, b. Jan. 16, 1862; d. 1884; m. Oct. 6, 1881, to Jacob Lewis Valentine, son of Charles and Keziah (Coles) Valentine. After the death of his wife, Jacon L. Valentine m. Jeanette Mary Furman, dau. of Joel Nelson and Sarah Ann (Homan) Furman. Child by 1st wife (Valentine), was:
- a. Edna Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1882; at Brookhaven, N. Y.; (m. 1st) Thomas Tidball Trapnell, b. Jul. 20, 1883; d. Jun. 1940. Their child:
- Valentine Coles, b. Aug. 2, 1910, m. May 25, 1930 to Jean Hamilton Brown. Their children (Trapnell):
- Sarah Valentine, b. 28 May, 1937.
Jane Roxburgh, b. 27 Jan. 1940.
(m. 2nd) Alfred Bruce, b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Jan. 18, 1955. No issue.

- VIS OVERTON, Jr., son of Davis (19) and Deborah Wells, was born Sep. 21, May 11, 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1821 to Mary Ann Terry, b. Dec. 28, 1802; d. 1883. She was the dau. of Daniel and Lydia Terry. Davis Jr. was a school and lived in the Bald Hills (Farmingville). Their children were:
- Rev. Floyd, b. Nov. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 22, 1855 in Peoria, Ill. He was a graduate of Amhurst college and the Union Theological Seminary. He was a Congregational minister.
- Daniel Terry, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 7, 1865.
- Charlotte Augusta, b. Jul. 6, 1827; m. 1st John Milton Norton and had three children. m. 2nd John Holdredge.
- Buel Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1830; d. Mch. 20, 1898; m. 1st Susan Smith; m. 2nd Elizabeth (Betty), a widow of a Lockwood. Three children by each wife.
- Oakley Atwood, b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. May 22, 1911; m. Mary Hawkins.
- Mary Esther, b. Jul. 13, 1835; d. Mch. 27, 1904; m. 1st William Terry; m. 2nd John Hagins.
- Whitman Watts, b. Jan. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 27, 1923.
- Caroline Adelia, b. Jul. 31, 1840; d. Nov. 1922; m. 1st Samuel Darling; m. 2nd John Hall. By 1st husband had child (Darling):
- i. Ida Florence, b. Mch. 1860; d. Jan. 21, 1926.
- Emma Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. at Clavereck, Dec. 17, 1859.

- ROLINE OVERTON, dau. of Davis (19) and Deborah Wells, was born May 2; d. Jan. 4, 1881; m. Jun. 6, 1825, Elijah Terry, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. Sep. 0. He was the son of T. Brewster and Elizabeth (Davis) Terry. Their children (Terry):
- i. Harriet Frances, b. Dec. 4, 1826.
- ii. Hiram Elijah, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1903; m. Jun. 1, 1853
- Francis M. Terry, b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. Sep. 17, 1904, dau. of Ebenezer and Fanny Terry. Children were:
- a. Franklin Irving, b. Apr. 13, 1854; d. Mch. 10, 1922.
- b. Charles Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Mch. 4, 1912; m. Nov. 12, 1885 to Carrie Elizabeth Overton, b. Mch. 30, 1863; d. Mch. 28, 1940, dau. of John Palmer (116) and Phebielte (Homan) Overton. Children were: (See 205).
- c. John Augustus, b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. Jul. 1, 1925.
- d. Fannie Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1861; d. Oct. 30, 1941; m. Bergen
- e. Nellie May, b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Dec. 9, 1944.

- f. Allen Everett, b. Mch. 2, 1874; d. Dec. 13, 1938.
- 4629 iii. Mowbray, b. Mch. 22, 1833; d. 1.23, 1879; m. Mch. 22, 1858, Olive Ann Phillips, b. Jul. 1, 1834, d. Nov. 2, 1901. Children (Terry) were:
- a. Caroline E., b. May 13, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1859.
- b. Marilla E., b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Joseph Gilbert.
- c. Eliza S., b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1885.
- d. Emma Jane, b. Jul. 5, 1864; d. 1935.
- e. Septer Elijah, b. Dec. 17, 1866; d. Mch. 1, 1947; m. to Leuella Pierce. Their children were:
- Millard.
Howard.
Walter, b. May 28, 1898; m. Ruth Mariette Terry, dau. of Charles Wilson Terry (See 205).
- f. Clara Bell, b. Mch. 7, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1902; m. Albert G. Randall. Children were: Edith, Mildred, Marion, Lucille, Albert and Roland.
- g. Mary Gardiner, b. Dec. 15, 1870; d. 1948; unm.
- h. Arden P., b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. 1949; m. Laura May Dare, dau. of Samuel and Henrietta (Wicks) Dare. They had:
- Grace, who m. William Wentisch who had Esther, m. Borrode, and Ruth, m. Beglin.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Mch. 3, 1846.

65. HAMPTON OVERTON, son of Davis (19) and Deborah Wells, was born Oct. 1713; d. Dec. 16, 1885; m. 1st Charity Clark; m. 2nd Mch 21, 1866, Hannah Maria (Hurtin) Stevens, a widow. By 1st wife he had:
158. Georgianna, m. Sep. 25, 1862, Richard Homan. No issue.
159. Mary Frances, d. Apr. 15, 1904; m. Oct. 4, 1878 to John Jay Randall, b. Oct. 7, 1845, son of Jehiel and Marietta (Moorehouse) Randall. Mary Frances was his 2nd wife. By her he had children (Randall):
- i. Lena Frances, b. Jul. 9, 1884.
- ii. John Jay, b. Feb. 17, 1889.
- By 2nd m. he had Jennie who m. Edward Pfeiffer.
67. MINERVA OVERTON, dau. of Isaac (21) and Matilda Reeve, was born Jan. 27, 1817; d. Jul. 24, 1904; m. May 17, 1840 at Millers Place, N. Y., by Rev. Ezra King to Benjamin Tuthill Hutchinson, b. Mch. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 1877, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Tuthill) Hutchinson. Benjamin T. Hutchinson was Brookhaven Town Clerk 1848-49 & 1860-1877; also Postmaster at Middle Island 1835-1877. He had been previously married to Louisa D. Youngs and by her had two children - Louisa who dy. and Benjamin F., b. Oct. 11, 1836. His wife Louisa died April 21, 1837. Then he married Minerva and by her he had the following children (Hutchinson):
- i. Elbert, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m. Dec. 1, 1872.
- ii. Cynthia, b. Jun. 21, 1843, at M. Island; d. Nov. 11, 1909 unm. She was postmaster of M. Island after the death of her father in 1877 to 1901. She also finished for printing the first book of Brookhaven Town Records, which had been started by her father. The book was known as "Records of Brookhaven Town Up To 1800." Printed in 1880.
- iii. Francis, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Apr. 14, 1868, Eliza W., dau. of Chas. Hopkins.
- iv. Edwin, b. May 8, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1887 to Clara J. Brown, b. May 11, 1864; their children were:

Biblio

Pioneers of Riverhead Town

Virginia Wines (compiler)

© Suffolk County Historical Society, 1981

hey
wn their
id
eirs
r
e

ore
osoever
d
n
ven
r of
Second
in:
c [sic]

n L.S.



James Terry's house ca. 1900.

TERRY

"James Tere" was the son of Daniel, born 1650-60, who may have been the first Terry to settle on the allotment received by Daniel's father, Thomas, in the First Aquebogue Division of 1661. Probably some time after 1711, Daniel and his family moved from the village of Southold to Aquebogue. James, born about 1697, married on December 10, 1724 a neighbor, Mary Corwin, whose parents, Daniel and Mary (Ramsey) Corwin, were also "Pioneers of Riverhead Town." The home of James and Mary Terry was located on the north side of the Main Road, on the southern part of his grandfather's original allotment, about three-quarters of a mile west of the first meeting house in Aquebogue.

The only one of the pioneers who, in addition to farming, was recorded as a weaver, James, was listed as a fence viewer in 1730 and constable in 1738. In his will written January 13, 1752, he named his sons James, Daniel, and Henry, his wife Mary, daughters Mary, Mehetable and Elizabeth. By the will he left "to my son Daniel 1/2 of my home place, from the South road (Main Road at Jamesport) northward, with all buildings . . . to my son Henry the other half of my home place from the north end southward." James died at 54 on November 15, 1752 and his will was proved November 28 the same year.

James and Mary's children:

1. James, b. about 1725, d. 1758. His will was proved December 6, 1758.
m. Temperance Brown.
2. A child died in 1728.
3. A child died in 1729.
4. Mary b. 1730, d. May 3, 1798,
m. August 19, 1754 William Benjamin. "Molly" and William are buried
at Aquebogue.
5. Daniel b. about 1736, d. February 3, 1814, age 78.
m. (1) Rachel Young, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Penny) Young.
m. (2) widow Elizabeth (Sweezy) Parshall, widow of David Parshall.
6. Henry b. about 1738, d. December 14, 1812, age 74.
m. (1) Abigail Young, d. August 1791, age 49.
m. (2) Margaret Howell, daughter of Jonathan Howell. Margaret d.
September 1, 1803, age 52.
m. (3) Jane Sandford, d. February 12, 1824, age 70.
7. Mehetable, named in her father's will.
8. Elizabeth, m. James Downs.

The gravestone of James Terry, in the Jamesport Cemetery.



IN MEMORY OF
James Terry
who died Nov
ye 5 1752 in
ye 55 Year of
His Age

Earlier copyis
meeting hous
Curen," but
Curen," was corre
those that carted
study of Daniel W
Curren" but "Dan
Corwin family on
Corwin living in th
Daniel Corwi
Theophilus was a r
a cooper, received
gift was made abe
daughter of Simon.
Pier Avenue, they
head.

The date of M
uary 31, 1722/3 D
John and Elizabeth
probably at Cutcho
tember 4, 1747, n
Edward and Separ
John, his daughters
granddaughter Mehi
will was proved Oct

Daniel and Mary

1. Mary b. about 17
m. December 10
2. Jemima b. about
m. June 3, 1725
3. Daniel Corwin ju
4. Edward b. about
probably the fati
father Daniel's 17

Family Record of Births and Deaths
of ^{and Deborah} James Terry's Family

Births.

Deaths.

²⁵¹⁶ James Terry born March 2, 1776	Died April 19 th - 1854. ✓
³²⁰⁹ Deborah Terry born Feb 1 - 1782	Died Dec 23 - 1872. ✓
³²⁷⁹ James R. Terry born Sept 4 - 1805	Died March 7 th - 1871. ✓
⁷¹⁰⁵ John Terry born May 18 - 1808	Died June 22 th - 1857. ✓
³⁴⁰⁰ Isaac Terry born Dec 19 - 1811	Died March 28 th - 1872. ✓
²⁴⁸¹ Hannah Terry born Oct 15 - 1814	Died June 13 - 1882. ✓
³⁴⁰³ Jeremiah W. Terry ²⁰ born Sept 25 - 1823	Died Nov 22 - 1884. ✓

From:

Genealogical Data Concerning Conklin, Culver, Homan⁵¹
and Terry Families

E.H.P.L.

- 65th Daniel Terry born in Aquabogue about
1736. Died Feb. 3rd 1814
7. Married Betsey Parshall about Oct. 1783.
Betsey Parshall died July 5th 1832.
- 55th David Terry son of Daniel Terry born in
Northville July 12th 1784. Died Mar. 31st 1864
Married Sarah^{55th} Penny in 1806
Sarah Penny died April 29th 1856
- 2100th John P. Terry son of David Terry born
July 5th 1812. Died April 8th 1883.
Married Louise Amelia Homan Sept. 28th 1883
- 802th Louise Amelia Homan^{born May 3rd 1818} died Oct. 13th 1898.
- 2160th Egbert Homan Terry son of John P. Terry born
Aug. 20th 1840. Died Feb. 21st 1920.
- 2160th Egbert H. Terry married Mary¹⁶⁰¹ Anna Tyler
March 12th 1863. ^{born Aug 25th 1844}
- 2160th Mary Anna Tyler¹⁶⁰¹ died July 3rd 1906.
- 2160th Isabelle Amelia Terry daughter of Egbert¹⁶⁰¹
Homan Terry born Aug. 13rd 1864.
Married Arthur⁹¹⁸⁰ St. Culver June 4th 1885.

Signed association at County Hall, Suff. Co.
May 1775. Page 1056 in Mather's Refugees
of 1776 from L. I. to Conn.
Capt Paul Reeves (9th) Company
Mather's, page 1008

Photocopied E.A.F.L., 5/13/96

LIVERMORE'S
HISTORY OF
BLOCK ISLAND

RHODE ISLAND



Originally Printed
1877

Reproduced and Enhanced
By
The Block Island Committee
of Republication
For
THE BLOCK ISLAND TERCENTENARY
ANNIVERSARY
1961

as you are willing to be loved by me, let us join in wishing the old lady a long life and a happy, etc."

Subsequent to this Dr. Franklin wrote to his wife in a more serious tone concerning his young friend on Block Island, dating his letter, London, Dec. 3, 1757, and saying: "I am glad that Miss Ray is well, and that you correspond. It is not convenient to be forward in giving advice in such cases. She has prudence enough to judge and act for the best."

In January, 1763, the Doctor wrote to her from Philadelphia, saying: "Mrs. Franklin admits your apology for dropping the correspondence with her, and allows your reasons to be good; but hopes when you have more leisure it may be resumed."

It is also complimentary to Block Island that Mr. John Bigelow, one of Franklin's biographers, says of one of its daughters: "Franklin had a remarkable affinity for superior people," and "it is pleasant to follow the growth and loyalty of his friendship for Miss Ray."

The same friendship and intimacy continued after Miss Ray's marriage to Governor William Greene, and surely it is not a little remarkable that the first families of this little Island have held rank with the first families of America; for we find the descendants of Simon Ray intimately associated with the families of Franklin, of Washington, of Roger Williams, of Gov. Wm. Greene, of Gov. Samuel Ward of Revolutionary fame, and of Major-General Nathaniel Greene of military renown.

THOMAS TERRY.

No one, perhaps, took a more active part than Thomas Terry in the settlement and improving of Block Island during his short residence here. He seems to have been a man of very different bearing from the high-toned statesman-like Capt. James Sands, and the more quiet,

even-tempered, moral Simon Ray. Mr. Terry had great self-possession, shrewdness, and withal a daring unexcelled by the bravest. Thus in these three men we find the little Block Island colony of sixteen families favored with the three important characters of statesmen, moralist, and hero. That Thomas Terry was the latter none can doubt who properly estimate the few incidents of his life that we are able to gather.

He was present at the house of Dr. John Alcock in Roxbury, Mass., the 17th of August, 1660, "then and there to confer about" the purchase of Block Island. He was from Braintree, Mass., and was one of the six who built a "barque for the transporting of cattle to said Island for the settlement thereof," and in April, 1661, left Braintree with others for Block Island, stopping on their way at Taunton.

In May, 1664, he, with James Sands, petitioned the Court of Rhode Island for the admission of the Islanders as freemen of the colony, and in response was appointed by said court to proceed with Mr. Sands to inaugurate the first steps of civil government on the Island, and they did accordingly. At the same time Mr. Terry was admitted freeman of the colony. In 1665, as representative from Block Island in the Rhode Island General Assembly, he was intimately associated with Roger Williams, John Clark, and other distinguished persons. During that year he petitioned the Assembly for assistance in building a harbor on the Island, and thus secured a visit of inspection from a committee consisting of Governor Benedict Arnold, Deputy-Governor William Brenton, and Mr. John Clark. In 1670, Mr. Terry presented a similar petition. In 1672, he was one of the foremost in obtaining a charter for the Island to become a township.

His one-sixteenth of the land here purchased was

located in different parcels, the largest two of which were the extreme south end of the Island, extending from the east to the west shore, and the narrowest part of the Neck, embracing Indian Head Neck. On the northerly part of the latter his house was located. He seems to have been quite forward in making slaves of the Indians, for as early as 1669, six of his Indian slaves escaped from him and caused considerable trouble in the colony. Mr. Terry wrote to Francis Lovelace, then governor of New York, concerning these six Indians, and said governor wrote to Governor Arnold, of Rhode Island, about the matter as follows: "Mr. Thomas Terry, of Block Island, informs mee that hee hath had six Indyans servants run away from him, which Ninicraft [Chief of the Narragansetts] protects and keepe, though none of his Indians. I think you may do well to admonish him of it, and that hee ought not to doe the least injury to the English under whose protection he lives, without giving satisfaction for it. It may be by his answer you may judge of his intent."

The substance of the above the governor of Rhode Island, by an interpreter, communicated to Ninicraft, a very artful chief, who replied "that he had had a great deal of trouble about these servants, and that he did receive an order about them from Mr. Brenton in the winter time, when the snow was knee-deep; and that then he did send out to look, but could not find them, and that he did order them oftentimes to return to their master; but they did run away, some to Connecticott, and some to the Massachusetts. That Thomas Terry had done very badly with him in the business, and caused him a great deal of trouble; that once an old man, one of his Indians, did complain to him that Thomas Terry had taken two children out of his house by force, which were now grown young men, and were two of the six that Thomas Terry

did now demand; and that he did advise the said Indian to complain to the Governor against him; that he might hear them both; further, he saith that yesterday he met one of the four Indians that were brought to Thomas Terry upon Quonicutt, and did intend to have brought him over with him, and did bring him some part of the way; but he run from him, and that he would have had the English there to have got on horseback and rid after him, but they said it was no matter. He also said if Thomas Terry had not intended to have taken away my life, he might as well have informed you that I, being at a dance on Block Island about three or four years since, I seeing a servant of his there, sent him home to him, to his house; but the next morning the said servant came again, and I sent him to his house again; and he returning, I sent him back again the third time. This I believe he did not acquaint you with, although there are several witnesses that can testify to the truth thereof."

The above transactions not only give us a glimpse of personal characters, and of those peculiar times, but they also point to the cause and mode of exterminating the Indians of Block Island. Slavery was the cause, and running away was the mode, evidently. Mr. Terry seems to have been more familiar than any others of his fellow-citizens with the language and habits of the Indians. He conversed with them in their own tongue, and knew well how to take advantage of their ignorance, and how to manage their passions. Amidst the greatest perils he was master of the situation. The following incident given by his friend Rev. Samuel Niles is in point. At the time referred to, the Indians on the Island were about twenty to one of the settlers, and they had become so turbulent that the women and children of the latter were collected at the Sands' Garrison, and a close eye was kept upon the savages. Says Mr. Niles:

"They therefore kept a very watchful eye on them, especially when they had got a considerable quantity of rum among them and they got drunk, as is common with them, and then they are ready for mischief. Once when they had a large keg of rum, and it was feared by the English what might be the consequence, Mr. Thomas Terry, then an inhabitant there, the father of the present Colonel Terry, Esq., of Freetown, who had gained the Indian tongue, went to treat with them as they were gathered together on a hill that had a long descent to the bottom; [Beacon Hill ?] where he found their keg or cask of rum, with the bung out, and began to inquire of them who had supplied them with it. They told him Mr. Arnold, who was a trader on Block Island. Upon which he endeavored to undervalue him and prejudice their minds against him; and in their cups they soon pretended that they cared as little for Mr. Arnold as he did. He told them that if they spake the truth they should prove it, (which is customary among them,) and the proof he directed was, to kick their keg of rum, and say, *Tuckisha Mr. Arnold!* The English is, 'I don't care for you Mr. Arnold;' which one of them presently did, and with his kick rolled it down the hill, the bung being open, as was said, and by the time it came to the bottom the rum had all run out. By this stratagem the English were made easy for this time."

Another account of Mr. Terry's tact and bravery is given by Mr. Niles, which helps us also to understand some of the trials of the first settlers. He says:

"Another instance of the remarkable interposition of Providence in the preservation of these few English people in the midst of a great company of Indians. The attempt was strange, and not easily to be accounted for, and the event was as strange.

"The Indians renewing their insults, with threatening

speeches, and offering smaller abuses, the English, fearing the consequences, resolved, these sixteen men and one boy, to make a formal challenge to fight this great company of Indians, near, or full out three hundred, in open pitched battle, and appointed the day for this effort. Accordingly, when the day came, the fore-mentioned Mr. Terry, living on a neck of land remote from the other English inhabitants, just as he was coming out of his house in order to meet them, saw thirty Indians, with their guns, very bright, as though they were fitted for war. He inquired from whence they came. They replied, from Narragansett, and that they were Ninicraft's men. He asked their business. They said, to see their relations and friends. And for what reason they brought their guns? They replied, because they knew not what game they might meet with in their way. He told them that they must not carry their guns any farther, but deliver them to him; and when they returned, he would deliver them back to them safely. To which they consented, and he secured them in his house, and withal told them they must stay there until he had got past the fort; as he was to go by it within gunshot over a narrow beach between two ponds. The Indians accordingly all sat down very quietly, but stayed not long after him; for he had no sooner passed by the fort but the Indians made their appearance on a hill, in a small neck of land called by the English *Indian-head-neck*. And the reason of its being so called was, because when the English came there they found two Indian's heads stuck upon poles standing there. Whether they were traitors, or captives, I know not. When they at the fort saw these thirty Indians that followed Mr. Terry, they made a mighty shout; but Mr. Terry had, as I observed, but just passed by it.

"However, the English, as few as they were, resolved to pursue their design, and accordingly marched with their

drum beating up a challenge (their drummer was Mr. Kent, after of Swansey), and advanced within gunshot of it, as far as the water would admit them, as it was on an island in a pond, near to, and in plain sight of the place of my nativity. Thither they came with utmost resolution, and warlike courage, and magnanimity, standing the Indians to answer their challenge. Their drummer being a very active and sprightly man, and skillful in the business, that drum, under the over-ruling power of Providence, was the best piece of their armor. The Indians were dispirited to that degree that they made no motions against them. The English after inquired of them the reason of their refusing to fight with them, when they had so openly and near their fort made them such a challenge; they declared that the sound of the drum terrified them to that degree that they were afraid to come against them. From this time the Indians became friendly to the English, and ever after."

The above occurrence passed entirely from the knowledge of the Islanders, so that it was news to every one of them when related by the writer in his centennial address to them on the Fourth of July, 1876. So imperfect is tradition, without a written record.

That Mr. Terry was more than an ordinary man it is easy to see from the foregoing. His coolness and nerve were exhibited in starting from his house alone to walk within arrow-shot of the enemy's fort to join his comrades. His presence of mind and wonderful courage were demonstrated in boldly, single-handed, facing thirty strange Indians armed with new guns. His daring and magic power were unexcelled by Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga. See him, in an open field commanding thirty strange savages armed for battle! Behold him confronting the whole band, and disarming them one by one, and before their faces carrying their guns into his

house! Hear him then ordering them to stay just where they were until he had passed the fort and joined his comrades! By this strategy he kept them out of the sight of the Indians in the fort until he was beyond the reach of their guns and arrows. At the same time his mind must have been upon the battle of himself and sixteen companions, with three hundred Indians now reinforced by thirty more. His heroism that day will bear comparison with any upon the pages of history, and he and his few associates were no less tried and daring than were Leonidas and his followers. The story of Mr. Terry to his fellow-Islanders, acquainting them of his power over the thirty whom he had just disarmed, infused, doubtless, his own spirit into them. We can imagine him in consultation with Mr. Sands, Mr. Ray, Mr. Rathbone, and others, and as he was familiar with the Indian language he understood their temper better than others, and they probably agreed with him that a show of courage was their greatest weapon. *Drum for your life!* was probably the only music that inspired Mr. Kent, the drummer, and the beating of his drum helped the little isolated band to march the more boldly within "gunshot" of the enemy whose barbarity was striking terror to the English throughout the country.

A short distance from this fort was another scene which no pen has described, and none could portray. There in the Sands' Garrison, at the foot of the hill just below the mill-pond, and on the easterly side of the outlet, were hearts of wives, mothers, and children throbbing with anxiety over the issues of that day. Prayers, sighs, tears, and crying were there sadly commingled, until they were exchanged for rejoicing over the friendly hand shaken by Thomas Terry and others with the Indians of Block Island.

It is not so probable that the Indians told a true story

when they said: "The sound of the drum terrified them to that degree that they were afraid to come against" the white men, as it is that the thirty new comers, direct from Ninicraft their chief, informed them of the punishments inflicted by the whites upon the hostile tribes on the main-land. Moreover, Ninicraft may have sent them word to be at peace with the Islanders lest he should become involved in a war with the colonies, a disaster which he studiously avoided while his neighboring tribes were being exterminated.

The locality of Thomas Terry's heroism is easily identified. The Indian fort was on Fort Island, an elevated plat of about five acres, now belonging to Mr. Samuel Mott, and in a pond a little south of the Great Pond. These two ponds are separated by a narrow neck of sand over which the road now passes, and that neck is the "narrow beach between two ponds" in Mr. Niles' account quoted above. From this "beach" the road passes up the hill upon Indian-Head-Neck, on the northerly part of which was Mr. Terry's residence, said by Mr. Niles to be "remote from the other English inhabitants," as none then lived upon the Corn Neck, but about the central and westerly parts of the Island. The place of rendezvous for the heroic sixteen and a boy, was probably in the vicinity of Mr. Samuel Mott's residence, as Mr. Terry had to go there to join his comrades. The earthworks of the fort have all been leveled down, and the writer has been able to find no relics of it except some small pieces of rude pottery, although in former years the plow frequently brought to light there various evidences of Indian warfare.

Lieutenant Terry did not remain many years upon Block Island, but removed to Freetown, Mass., near Fall River, and there spent the remainder of his days. His military abilities were there appreciated. He was elected

selectman of the town in 1685-6-9-70, and 1700; "was made a deputy to the court at Plymouth in 1689, and 1690; and to the Council of War in 1690;" and in proof of the confidence in his bravery he was honored in 1686 "with the rank and commission of a Lieutenant, empowered to command all the militia of the town." (Gen. E. W. Peirce.)

It is evident from the traits of character seen in him that he was born a hero, and only needed the occasion and circumstances to have taken rank with the most successful generals. He died in Freetown about the year 1704, and was buried near his house on Bryant's Neck. As long as Block Island has descendants from the first settlers, so long will memory owe a debt of gratitude to the name of Lieut. Thomas Terry for his tactics and heroism in subduing the hostile Indians that threatened to exterminate the little pilgrim colony of early settlers.

Mr. Terry's descendants are still living in Freetown. He left there three sons, Thomas, John, and Benjamin. Thomas, like his father, became lieutenant of the town militia, in 1715; representative to the General Court in 1725; assessor, selectman more than twenty years, and in 1757 was the first justice of the peace elected in Freetown, and was known as "Justice Terry." The maiden name of his widow was Anna Williams.

Col. Abiel Terry was the son of Justice Terry, and seems to have inherited all the virtues of his father and grandfather, as well as the offices which they filled. It is said of him that after having held the office of lieutenant of the local militia, he was promoted to the post of "Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment in the local militia of Bristol County." He was an extensive owner of slaves, and died from a fall from a horse near Weir bridge. He is mentioned by Niles as the *son* of the Block Island Terry, but by mistake, for he was *grandson*

instead, born in 1714, and forty-six years old at the date of Niles' mention.

Lieut. Thomas Terry of Block Island had a son John, who had a son John, who had a son Zephaniah, who had a son Silas, who was the father of the present Manasseh S. Terry, Esq., of Freetown, to whom, and to Gen. E. W. Peirce of the same place we are indebted for much of the above information.

JOHN RATHBONE.

We find his name among those who met at the house of John Alcock, M. D., in Roxbury, Mass., August 17th, 1660, there to confer about the purchase of Block Island. His father, of the same name, is said to have come from England to America in the Speedwell, a vessel accompanying the Mayflower, in 1620, and to have settled on Rhode Island. His son therefore, of whom we are speaking, was a descendant from the Pilgrims. In 1664 he was one of the number whom Capt. James Sands and Joseph Kent, in behalf of Block Island, presented to the Rhode Island General Assembly for admission as freemen. In 1683 he occupied a place in the Rhode Island General Assembly, as representative from Block Island; in 1686 was one of the petitioners to the king of Great Britain in reference to the "*Quo Warranto*," and in 1688 was one of the Grand Jury of Rhode Island.

In the year 1689, in the month of July, Mr. Rathbone had a very narrow escape from the French, who were then pillaging the Island. "They inquired of some one or more of the people, who were the likeliest among them to have money? They told them of John Rathbone who was the most likely." From this we learn that he was in good circumstances. The French proceeded to capture him, and demanded of him, as they supposed, his money. The captive denied his having any besides a trifling sum.

They endeavored to make him confess that he had more, and to deliver it to them, by tying him up and whipping him barbarously. While they were doing all this to an innocent man whom they mistook for the moneyed John Rathbone, the latter made his escape with his treasure.

He indeed then had a son by the name of John, who, by bearing his father's name, and by submitting to this terrible scourging, shielded his father and saved him from being robbed. This son probably lived in the house which stood near his father's, as the locations are still known by the descendants of the first settler.

In 1696, Thomas, William, John, and Joseph, probably sons of the original settler, together with several other Block Island names, by the same Assembly, were admitted freemen of the colony of Rhode Island.

In 1688, William Rathbone was appointed by the colony as constable for Block Island.

In 1700, Thomas Rathbone was representative in the General Assembly, from Block Island, and held that office several years.

In 1709, John Rathbone, Jr., of Block Island, was admitted freeman of the Rhode Island colony. Twenty-five years afterward another of the same name was admitted, together with Edward Sands, Samuel Dodge, Daniel Dickens, William Dodge, Jr., and John Mitchell, "all of New Shoreham."

In 1711, Capt. Thomas Rathbone represented Block Island in the General Assembly, and also in the year 1731.

In 1720, Thomas Rathbone, Jr., was admitted freeman of Block Island and the colony of Rhode Island.

In 1741, Nathaniel Rathbone, together with Robert Hull and Samuel Dunn, was admitted freeman of Rhode Island colony, from New Shoreham.

In 1759, John Rathbone, "son of John, late of New Shoreham," was admitted freeman of Exeter, R. I. He

BH PL
5/16/96

Head Scrapbooks

- 20 FEB 1876 ²⁵²⁴ Abigail Terry d aged 87, East Hampton
4 FEB 1877 ²⁰²⁵ Abigail Terry d aged 56.11, Sag Harbor
9 DEC 1881 Lydia V. Terry d aged 63 North Haven
24 SEP 1887 Capt Benjamin H. Terry aged 46, Amagansett
14 JUL 1887 Jesse Terry, 14-9, Springs
13 AUG 1887 Ruth, dau James B. Terry, "
14 JUL 1888 Mary T. sp D. S. Terry, 69-6, Southampton
16 MAR 1888 ³⁵²⁶ Collins P. Terry, 65, Springs
2 APR 1889 ²¹¹⁹ George P. Terry, 58-7 West Hampton
21 AUG 1890 Rachel Terry 77-9 Southampton
17 OCT 1890 Phineas B. Terry 83 Water Mills
9 OCT 1890 Sarah E. Terry 72-5 Coal Ground
2 MAR 1891 Charles W. Terry 13-1 Amagansett
15 SEP 1891 Laura R. Terry 16-5 Springs
- DEC 1897 Mary L. sp Charles B. Terry 67-10 Sag Harbor
1899

1 RICHARD TERRY was born in England, Aug. 17, 1618, and died in Southold, L. I., in May, 1676. *The Long Island Traveler* of Dec. 23, 1898 claims that he had a certificate from the minister at New Haven, Ct., which he brought to Southold with him in 1640. He married Abigail whose ancestry has not been found but as they were married about 1649 and as she consented to his selling certain property called "one first lot at Occabuck" it is quite certain that she was a daughter of one of the early settlers of Southold; as she signed no other deeds, shows that she had a personal interest in the above property.

He was made recorder and Clerk of the Court in Southold, Oct. 3, 1664, and held those offices until he left the village in 1672/3 and settled upon his "Quasha Neck farm at Corehaug." As Recorder he took pains to spread upon the minutes the births of his children, naming his oldest daughter Abigail and his oldest son "Gearshom," the others named Nathaniel, Sara, Richard, John, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary and Bethia.

After his death, his wife lived upon the farm with her son John. In 1882 their ground on the Town Street was partly occupied by Moses Cleveland, Charles S. Williams and George B. Simon.

Richard Terry's will, without date, was confirmed at Southold, May 13, 1676, in which he left most of his property to his wife, she to bring up the children "for the good of their Souls and Bodies" until the sons were twenty-one and the daughters, eighteen. He made executrix and his son Gershom, executor, leaving the latter, "one half of my wood land at Catchache" and giving his sons Nathaniel and Richard his home at "Squash Neck" when Richard was twenty-one and his son John, his house "in town" after Abigail's decease. The date of her death is not known.

2 GERSHOM TERRY, son of Richard and Abigail Terry was born in Southold, L. I., Nov. 7, 1652 and died at "Corehaug," L. I., March 14, 1724/5. He married Deborah, born 1662, died Oct. 21, 1729 at "Cutehogue," daughter of William and Mary Wells. In 1882 his farm was still partly occupied by his descendants, Constant B. Terry and his sister Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Smith.

3 GERSHOM TERRY, son of Gershom and Deborah (Wells) Terry, died Feb. 27, 1724, aged 40 years, 5 months and 27 days, and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Mattituck, L. I. He married Mary whose maiden name is not known. He made his will in Southold, Feb. 25, 1724/5 which was proven Nov. 26, 1726. He

left most of his property to his wife as long "as she shall remain my widow and no longer" and mentions his children as Gershom, David and Mary. The date of death of his wife has not been found but she was living in 1742. It has been suggested that her maiden name was "Case" but a search of the valuable Case manuscript at Hartford did not reveal any connection during this period with the Terry family.

4 GERSHOM TERRY, son of Gershom and Mary Terry died in Coram, L. I., during April 1777, 67 years of age. He married in Mattituck, L. I., Nov. 1, 1733, Mary, daughter of Joshua Wells. She died before 1749, for during that year he married Bethia Wells, who died at Cutehogue, Nov. 11, 1799 in her 72nd year. He signed the Association in Brookhaven, L. I., during the Revolutionary period, in May 1775 (Refugees of 1776 from L. I. to Conn. p. 1058) also in June, July and August, 1775 (p. 1059).

5 TIMOTHY BREWSTER TERRY, called Brewster, son of Gershom and Mary (Wells) Terry was born near Mattituck, L. I., Jan. 29, 1735, and died in Coram, L. I., Aug. 23, 1795. He married Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1748, died 1834, daughter of Elijah and Mary Davis. Their children were: Mary, born Aug. 1, 1765; Daniel, Aug. 11, 1767; Brewster, March 29, 1770; Charlotte, March 5, 1772; Joshua, May 28, 1775; David, April 3, 1777; John, Aug. 22, 1780; Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1782; Nancy, June 11, 1784; Elijah, Feb. 14, 1787; John 2nd, Oct. 16, 1790; Frances, Sept. 7, 1794. Brewster Terry signed the Association in Brookhaven, L. I., for service in the Revolutionary War in May 1775 (Refugees of 1776 from L. I. to Conn., p. 1057).

6 BREWSTER TERRY, son of Timothy Brewster and Elizabeth (Davis) Terry was born at Coram, L. I., March 29, 1770, and died Feb. 1, 1841 at Patchogue, L. I. He married in Feb. 1807, Hannah, who died July 22, 1858, daughter of Caleb Mapes Hulse. He made his will Nov. 24, 1840, which was proven Aug. 31, 1841, in which he states he is of Brookhaven and to his wife Hannah, bequeaths land known as the "Hawkins right" and shows it was located on the shore. He mentions his children as Rhoda Swezey, not married; Eliza Ann; Charlotte Marilla; Ophelia Hatfield and Brewster. He made his wife and only son his executors with Caleb H. Hammond. When the will was proven, his daughters Charlotte M. was the wife of Gelaton Gillett and Eliza Ann of Nathaniel P. Overton. The will is filed in Riverhead, Liber, H. p. 392. His wife was the widow of Elisha Hammond when he married her.

7 BREWSTER TERRY, son of Brewster and Hannah (Hulse) Terry was born at Coram, L. I., Jan. 5, 1808, and died at Patchogue, L. I. in 1895, where he is buried. He married Dec. 15, 1834, Urania, born Dec. 14, 1813, daughter of Briant and Patty (Browne) Davis.

His children were Martha Ann, born Nov. 20, 1835; Mary Eliza; Aug. 14, 1837, died Sept. 19, 1918; Nancy Davis, Dec. 6, 1840, died July 9, 1914; Bryant, Dec. 4, 1842; Sarah Augusta, March 9, 1845.

8 NANCY DAVIS TERRY, daughter of Brewster and Urania (Davis) Terry was born Dec. 6, 1841, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1914, as the widow of James Wilson Yates, whom she married in Patchogue, L. I., May 3, 1865. They are both buried in the latter place.

See Yates.

References: L. I. Cemetery Inscriptions, Mattituck. Presbyterian Church Records of Southold, L. I., p. 37. Salmon Records in N. Y. Record, Vol. 47, pp. 356, 357, 360. Town Records of Southold, L. I., Vol. 1, pp. 39, 40, 167, 333, 334, 464, 465. N. Y. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 36, Vol. 2, pp. 333, 334. Family Records. Wills at Riverhead, L. I., Liber, H. p. 392. Southold Box, N. Y. Genealogical Society, Book 101.

ALIBON

John Alibon m. Hannah
 |
 Tabitha Alibon m. Caleb Mapes
 |
 Esther Mapes m. Paul Hulse
 |
 Caleb Mapes Hulse m. Jerusha Petty
 |
 Hannah Hulse m. Brewster Terry
 |
 Brewster Terry m. Urania Davis
 |
 Nancy Davis Terry m. James Wilson Yates
 |
 Irene Yates m. Jacob H. Shaffer

1 JOHN ALIBON was born in 1653 and died in Southold, L. I., March 11, 1749/50. He was a weaver and on Sept. 11, 1694, Benjamin Youngs agreed to build him a house on the property he sold John Alibon in consideration of said John teaching his son Benjamin Youngs the art of weaving "so far as Alibon can teach him, excepting bedd-ticking." He married Hannah, maiden name not known, born 1656, died Jan. 9, 1747/8.

2 TABITHA ALIBON, daughter of John and Hannah Alibon, married April 28, 1726, Caleb Mapes.

See Mapes.

References: Town Records of Southold, Vol. 2, p. 300. Moore's Index, p. 53.

ALDEN

John Alden m. Priscilla Mullines
 |
 Sarah Alden m. Alexander Standish
 |
 Elizabeth Standish m. Samuel Delano
 |
 Priscilla Delano m. Benjamin Simmons
 |
 Hannah Simmons m. William Richards
 |
 Nancy Richards m. George James Yates
 |
 James Yates m. Sally Dockendorf
 |
 Solomon D. Yates m. Margaret Orne
 |
 James Wilson Yates m. Nancy Davis Terry
 |
 Irene Yates m. Jacob H. Shaffer

8.13.79

PROFILES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS
OF THE TOWN OF SOUTHOLD
LONG ISLAND

VOLUME II

THOMAS MAPES	1	---	7
GEORGE MILLER	8	---	10
THOMAS MOORE	11	----	18
WILLIAM PURRIER	19	---	20
THOMAS REEVE	21	----	25
THOMAS SCUDDER	26	---	28
→ RICHARD TERRY	29	----	31
→ THOMAS TERRY	32	---	34
JOHN TUTHILL	35	###	37
JOHN UNDERHILL	38	---	49
WILLIAM WELLS	50	---	57
HENRY WHITNEY	58	---	63
BARNABAS WINES	64	----	67
JOHN YOUNGS (COL)	68	---	73
JOHN YOUNGS (REV)	74	----	80
JOSEPH YOUNGS	81	----	83

* * * * *

as prepared and compiled

by

PURCELL B. ROBERTSON

November 1979

951-112

RICHARD TERRY , EARLY SOUTHOLD SETTLER

Richard was the youngest of three brothers, the others being Thomas and Robert. Thomas and Richard followed similar careers in Southold .(Ed. Note - see profile of Thomas- post). All three sailed from London in 1635 on board the vessel "James". We soon lose sight of Robert and know little prior to their arrival the other two were in New England but just where we do not know. . Richard is said to have been negotiating with Capt. Howe of Lynn, Massachusetts concerning a settlement on Long Island. Howe was however proceeding with plans to transfer the founding fathers of Southampton to that plantation in 1640.

At the time of his sailing Richard was 17, placing his birth in 1618. Robert was 25 and Thomas 28 at the time. The first local reference to him is that of February 24, 1645 when he was witness to a deed to William Salmon from the Indian sachen Paukhamp as well as Abuscow. (This record was entered over a century later i.e., April 24, 1750 as a true copy).

In the town Richard lived on the north side of Town Street between Thomas Reeve on the west and Thomas Scudder on the east it being a 4 acre home plot. He had the usual land allotments including 2 plots at Cutchogue and 1 at Aquabogue. He was town recorder from 1662-1674 being succeeded by Benjamin Youngs (1674-1697). On February 5, 1665 Richard and his wife Abigail sold for £8 to Thomas Moore Sr. a lot at Occabauk. Since he was the recorder at the time he took his own acknowledgment. On July 9, 1664 there had been 3 proceedings entered in the record on all of which he served as recorder. This role suggests that he had more than the usual literacy.

On October 29, 1666 he was one of seven men named to make sure of Occobauke meadows and other lands were included within the town's rates or assessments. On March 5, 1667 he received 14 acres of woodland at North Sea plus 35 acres of woodland at fresh meadows and on April 1, 1670 received a tract of land between his own land and an adjoining cartway. . Richard had 5 sons and 5 daughters by Abigail as follows:

- 1) - Gershom ; moved to Cutchogue
- 2) Richard
- 3) - John ; married Hannah Moore, daughter of Nathaniel ; removed to Oyster Ponds (Orient)
- 4) - Samuel ; very little known.
- 5) - Abigail ; married Thomas Rider
- 6) - Nathaniel
- 7) to 10) 4 other daughters; names unknown

Gershom, the oldest son, moved early to Corchaugue (Cutchogue) where the homestead was still in the possession of the family generations later. John remained at Southold with his mother Abigail where he had married Hannah daughter of Nathaniel Moore. After his mother's death circa 1686 he removed to Oyster Ponds where he left 5 sons and 3 daughters.

It has been claimed by some of Richard's descendants that he was one of Reverend John Youngs' original group of 13 founders. There is no such full list extant nor is there any reason to believe that this story was more than someone's fertile imagination. The facts, their individual backgrounds and age differences belie that traditional conception of a simultaneous movement en masse to Southold.

Richard left an undated will but we know that he died in 1675-6 at the age of 57. His widow and son Gershom were confirmed as executors on May 13, 1676, thus establishing the time of his death. About 1672-74 he had relocated at his Quasha Neck farm at Corchaug (Cutchogue) where his official career ended and where presumably he died. This farm lay to the east of the homestead of William Wells,

Under the terms of his will he left his wife Abigail during her lifetime accommodations in the town, the house, lot and orchard; plus 8 acres at North Sea; 2 acres at Calves Neck; 1 at Old Field and 2 at the great meadows at Cutchogue. Samuel received the other half and a piece of meadow and of his deceased uncle Thomas.

His daughter Abigail received 20 acres at Fort Neck for herself and her husband Thomas Rider. Nathaniel and Richard received the house and land where Richard lived at Squash Neck with meadows at Fresh Meadow when Richard became 21. John after Abigail's death received the house and accommodation in town. "I leave all my children to be at my wife's command to be brought up both for the good of their Souls and Bodys until the sons become 21 and the daughters 18". In addition he left Samuel 2 acres of meadows at Ackabocke (Aquebogue).

Here we have a picture of a typical settler, not outstanding but stable, bringing up a family of children generally not yet of age and for whom he was making anticipatory provisions. He and his older brother Thomas who predeceased him pursued virtual identical careers and are clearly entitled to be numbered among Southold's early settlers.

THOMAS TERRY , EARLY SOUTHOLD SETTLER

Thomas Terry was the older brother of Richard Terry whose profile appears ante. The careers of both were very similar. Thomas was aged 28 when he embarked in 1635 for America on the ship "James", together with his younger brothers Richard and Robert, They remained in the Massachusetts Bay Colony but just where is not known. We know that in December 1638 he was ordered by the General Court to appear at the next court.

In Southold his lot was on the westerly edge of the town next to a bridge which ran over a little stream that flowed along the south side of Thomas Terry's home lot, a creek long since dried up and filled in. On May 22, 1666 he made over with others to John Youngs their shares in Plum Island in which area he held 2 shares.

On January 14, 1659 his wife Marie died leaving the following children:

- ✓1) - Daniel
- ✓2) - Thomas Jr.; lived at Oyster Ponds ; died there in 1724
- ✓3) - Elizabeth
- ✓4) - Ruth
- ✓5) - Mary; said to have married a Thomas Reeve who owned the lot on the south

On February 14, 1656 Thomas exchanged with the inhabitants 6 acres of land at Hog Neck for 2 acres of meadow running along the west side of his house lot. In 1662 he was accepted as a freeman of Connecticut (from Southold)

Thomas himself died in 1672 so that later record entries pertain to his son of the same name.

Daniel, the oldest son, lived in the old homestead(1686) afterward the home of "Good Jonathan Horton" son of the first William. Daniel engaged in an exchange of lands with Edward Petty on March 28, 1678.

^{20th} Thomas Jr., the second son, was at Oyster Ponds (Orient) about the time of his father's death and possibly before. His home lot consisted of 5 acres at the head of the Main Road to the Harbor; bounded west and north by Samuel King, east and north by Gideon Youngs and south by the highway; the house later occupied by George Tuthill. He is strangely omitted from the heads of families at Oyster Ponds in 1700 since he lived there and died there in 1724. In 1677 Abraham Wittier sold "Abraham's Island" at Oyster Ponds to Thomas Jr., merchant of Block Island " (emphasis added). Due to the identity of others in this deed this reference is equated with Thomas Terry of Oyster Ponds.

On August 1, 1677 there was an exchange of properties between Thomas Jr. and Richard Terry. Three years earlier he had exchanged 104 acres of upland in 4 separate parcels with Samuel King and John Tuthill.. About 1713-15 he became possessed of a house and lands later of Mulford. He lived there until his death in 1724, leaving sons:

- 1) - Thomas (3rd); predeceased him by drowning the year earlier
- 2) - Daniel
- 3) - Joseph

He devised property to his grandsons Jonathan, Thomas and William.

Thomas Jr., son of the progenitor, had purchased land at
Water Ponds from William King and had been prominently identified
therewith. He died leaving an unnamed wife 15 bushels of corn, 10 to
be paid by his son Daniel and 5 by his son Thomas, also household
corn and 4 bushels of apples yearly; " and if my sons Daniel marry
and they do not like to live together Daniel is to build a house for
the comfortable living of his mother". Elizabeth was to receive a cow
when she married or came of age. Legacies were left to daughter Ruth
and daughter Mary Reeve. His son Daniel was left his house and accom-
modations within the old bounds plus $\frac{1}{2}$ the land at Aquebogue. To Thomas
he went all his land at Cutchogue plus $\frac{1}{2}$ the land at Aquebogue.

Original
Thomas

The will of Thomas¹⁰⁷⁹ the progenitor was dated November 26, 1671
and was proved July 2, 1672, letters being issued to his son Daniel.
Thomas being somewhat older than Richard predeceased his brother by
several years. Yet their careers were very similar and although not
conspicuously active members of the town were definitely numbered
among its early settlers.

(Richard Terry)

(Thomas Terry)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Southold Town Records

History of Southold

Southold

Genealogical Dictionary of the First
Settlers of New England

History of Long Island

Esher Whitaker

" "

James Savage

Benjamin F. Thompson

Genealogies of Long Island Families
From the NYG&BL
Henry B. Hoff, Gen. Ed., 1987



THE TUTHILL FAMILY OF THARSTON, NORFOLK CO.,
ENGLAND, AND SOUTHOLD, SUFFOLK CO., NEW YORK.

FROM PAPERS OF JUDGE W. H. TUTHILL, AND OTHER SOURCES.

Contributed by LUCY HUNDIS AKERLY.

6. DANIEL¹ TUTHILL (*John¹, Henry², Henry³*), of Southold, b. 23 Jan., 1679, d. 7 Dec. 1762; m. in 1705 Mehitable¹ Horton (*Capt. Jonathan¹, Barnabas²*), b. 17 Feb., 1679, d. 7 Sept., 1737, widow of Peter Bradley. Daniel was a Deacon at Southold. Letters of administration on his estate were issued in 1763 to his sons, Daniel Tuthill, Jr., and Nathaniel. Issue, all of Southold:

- i. MEHITABLE², b. 9 Sept., 1706, m. Thomas² Terry (*Thos.², Thos.³*), in 1723 $\frac{1}{2}$, who d. 17 Jan., 1740. His will, dated 7 Nov., 1739, names his "Brother Jonathan Terry, Wife, Mehitable, children, *Thomas³*, and *Ruth, Terry*, not yet 21

- 2196
2057
13. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 1 July, 1708.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Apl., 1710, m. Henry Havens.
14. iv. DANIEL, Jr., b. 15 Jan., 1712.
v. NOAH, b. 13 Mch., 1714; m. 2 Nov., 1738, Hannah Tuthill, da. of John, No. 7, or John, No. 4. Noah's will was proved 31 May, 1766. (Lib. 25, p. 374, N. Y. City Wills.) Hannah's will was proved 9 Oct., 1770. (Lib. 27, p. 470, N. Y. City Wills.) Issue: *Daniel²*, who m. Ruth Terry; *Mehitable²*, who m. — King; *Hannah*, and *Lydia Tuthill*.
vi. PATIENCE, b. 11 Mch., 1716, m. John Havens of Moriches, 24 Oct., 1733.
vii. LYDIA, b. 6 May, 1718, d. 25 Aug., 1780, m. 19 Sept., 1737, Jonathan² Terry (*Thos.², Thos.³*), b. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$, d. 9 June, 1775. They had 12 children: *Jonathan³*; *Thomas³*; *Lydia³*; *Ruth³*; *Desiah³*; *Noah³*; *Mehitable³*; *Patience³*; *Patience³*; *Thomas³*; *Daniel Tuthill*, and *Patience, Terry*, b. between 1738-1761. Desiah, the 5th child, m. James Griffin. Their son Augustus Griffin, of Orient, states in his *Journal* that all the daughters of Daniel Tuthill died between 1770-1783.
viii. MARY, b. 30 June, 1721, m. NATHAN² TUTHILL (*John², John³, Henry³, Henry³*), of Acquebogue, b. 1715; he probably d. 12 Mch., 1769.
7. JOHN² TUTHILL (*John², John³, Henry³, Henry³*), of Southold, b. in 1683, d. 29 June, 1743; m. ab. 1706, Elizabeth —, b. 1686, d. 21 Oct., 1750. She was perhaps a da. of Jonathan Brown, but could not have been the da. of Jonathan² Horton, as Mr. Moore conjectures, for he was b. in 1683. John's original will is in New York City. (Lib. 15, p. 88.) Issue: i. JONATHAN³, b. in 1707; ii. JOHN³; iii. ISAIAH; iv. JEREMIAH; v. NATHAN, of Acquebogue; vi. ELIZABETH; vii. HANNAH; viii. MARY; ix. SAMUEL, b. in 1724. All were natives of the Town of Southold. The 2nd son, John, b. in 1709, d. in Mch. 1695; m. 15 Nov., 1744, Abigail Lambert, who d. 8 Sept., 1751. The *Tuthill and Kent Genealogy* is in error as to this John having m. Keziah Brown in 1746, as his wife Abigail was then living.†
8. JAMES² TUTHILL (*John², John³, Henry³, Henry³*), doubtless both of Brookhaven, L. I., and of Orange Co., N. Y. The will of John Tuthill, b. 1683 (Lib. 15, p. 88, N. Y. City Wills), leaves "1/4 of Dayton's right, in Brookhaven," to his brother James. The *Brookhaven Town Records* show that James Tuthill acquired land in the Town in 1714, and "the other half of Dayton's right, in 1721." James is rated in Brookhaven in 1741, but not in 1749. He m. before leaving L. I. Issue:
i. DANIEL³, b. in Suffolk Co., m. Susannah Healmer, b. 1722. Daniel's will is dated Goshen, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1761. (Lib. 23, p. 130, N. Y. City Wills.)

* MSS. Record of Deacon Daniel Tuthill.

† MSS. Record of Mrs. Geo. Wilson Smith.

- ii. JAMES (perhaps), Proprietor in New Windsor, N. Y., in 1753. His will at Albany mentions "Father James Tuthill of Orange Co."
- iii. BENJAMIN (possibly), rated in Brookhaven in 1759, and perhaps others.
9. JOSHUA² TUTHILL (*John¹, John², Henry³, Henry⁴*), of Cutchogue, b. 1690, d. 2 June, 1782; m. Hannah, da. of Major James Reeve of Mattituck; she d. 8 Mch., 1764, ae. 64. Issue:
- i. JAMES³, of Cutchogue, b. 1727, d. 25 Oct., 1795, in his 68th yr.; m. in Nov., 1754, Elizabeth Mac, of Brookhaven.
 - ii. SAMUEL, doubtless twin of James, d. 23 Sept., 1805, in his 78th yr.; m. Phoebe Davis, who d. 10 Jan., 1825, ae. 94 years.
 - iii. JOHN, of Speonk, b. 1728, d. 4 Nov., 1805, ae. 77 yrs.; m. 20 Sept., 1750, Sarah Wells, b. 1732, d. 11 Dec., 1820.
 - iv. ISAAC, b. 24 Sept., 1733, d. 25 Aug., 1740.
 - v. DEBORAH, b. 7 Jan., 1736, d. 25 Nov., 1814; m. Elijah Terry, ancestor of the late Stuart Tuthill Terry, of Southold.*
 - vi. HANNAH, 2nd da., d. unmarried.
 - vii. DELIVERANCE, d. 24 June, 1739, ae. 4 mns.
 - viii. DANIEL (possibly).*
10. DANIEL² TUTHILL (*John¹, John², Henry³, Henry⁴*), of Southold. He d. in Nov., 1785; m. 3 Nov., 1727, Prudence Goldsmith. She d. 3 Sept., 1746. Daniel perhaps m. 2nd Widow Jemima Petty, 22 Mch., 1750. His will (Lib. 38, p. 316, New York City Wills) names the six children below:
- i. JAMES, b. 1728.
 - ii. JOHN, b. 1730, (who probably m. Abigail Terry), the ancestor of the late Judge James H. Tuthill, of Riverhead.
 - iii. DANIEL, b. 1732, m. Sarah Thurston. His descendant, the late Hon. William H. Tuthill, of Tipton, Iowa, was the author of the chart entitled the *Tuthill and Kent Genealogy*.
 - iv. MEHITABLE, m. —, Hompstead.
 - v. MARY, m. — Paine.
 - vi. LYDIA.
11. FREEGIFT² TUTHILL (*John¹, John², Henry³, Henry⁴*), of Brookhaven, L. I., and of the Precinct of New Windsor, N. Y., b. in Southold Town, 8 Aug., 1698; d. in Goshen, N. Y., Sept., 1765; m. in June, 1727, Abigail Goldsmith. Freegift's will is recorded in Albany, and in Lib. 25, p. 180, New York City Wills. Issue, all of Orange Co., N. Y.:
- i. ABIGAIL³, doubtless a native of L. I., named in her father's will.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. in Brookhaven, L. I., 17 Jan., 1730; m. Margaret Herod, of L. I., b. 3 Aug., 1739. Nathaniel was a soldier at Fort Montgomery, when it was taken by the British, but escaped capture.
 - iii. JOSHUA. } All 3 brothers were in the Continental Army;
 - iv. FREEGIFT. } the last died in service.
12. HENRY² TUTHILL (*Henry¹, John², Henry³, Henry⁴*), of Southold, b. 1690, d. 1 Sept., 1775. He m. 1st Hannah, who Griffin says was a da. of Samuel Beebe, of Plum Island, though Keith in his *Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison* surmises that her name was Crouch. She d. 1 Dec.,

1715, in her 24th yr., and is buried at Orient. Henry m. 2nd, on 10 Dec., 1717, Phoebe² Young, doubtless da. of Christopher¹, Sr., (*Rev. John¹*) and his wife Mary¹ Budd (*Lieut. John¹, Lieut. John¹*). Phoebe was b. before 1695, and d. 24 Aug., 1775. Issue, by 1st wife:

- i. HENRY³, of Acquebogue, b. before Dec., 1715, d. 17 Sept., 1793; m. 16 Mch., 1738, Phoebe² Horton (*Caleb¹, Caleb¹, Caleb¹, Barnabas¹*), d. 3 Nov., 1793, in her 75th yr. Henry's grand-da., Anna Symmes, m. President Wm. Henry Harrison, and was the grandmother of President Benjamin Harrison. Children of Henry and Phoebe (Young) Tuthill (see third note below), order unknown:
 - ii. AZARIAH, a Deacon at Orient, d. 20 Dec., 1804, ae. over 80 yrs.; he m. 13 July, 1746, Bethia Horton.
 - iii. BARNABAS (probably), Capt. in the French War in 1759, and Major of the 4th N. Y. Regiment in the Revolution.* He d. 9 Oct., 1782. He m. 1st, 8 Mch., 1759, Lydia King, who d. 18 Sept., 1779; m. 2nd, 20 Feb., 1781, Amy King. (Will, Lib. 35, p. 192, N. Y. City Wills.) He had 8 children. (See son of Henry, No. 5, and note.)
 - iv. NATHANIEL, drowned. His widow, m. to him on 17 Apl., 1753, doubtless m. Abraham Parsons, of Easthampton. She was probably Abigail King.
 - v. CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1726, d. 1798; m. 16 Jan., 1755, Phoebe, da. of Jonathan Young. Christopher was the ancestor of the late Jeremiah H. Tuthill, of Orient.
 - vi. ZIPORAH, b. in 1732, d. in 1799; m. 13 Feb., 1758, Richard Brown, 6th, of Orient. Their youngest da., Sarah, m., 6 May, 1793, Rufus King, of the same place.†
 - vii. PHEBE, doubtless m. Stephen Sweezy, in 1742.‡
 - viii. BETHIA, m. Micah Horton.
13. NATHANIEL² TUTHILL (*Daniel¹, John², Henry³, Henry⁴*), of Southold, b. 1 July, 1708, (drowned 1 Mch., 1732, m. Hannah, da. of Samuel King. (She m. 2nd, Jonathan Rackett.) Issue:
- i. NATHANIEL³, of Hashamomack, b. 1731, d. 8 Apl., 1798; m. 1st Michal² Young (Gideon¹, Gideon², Gideon³, Capt. Joseph⁴), b. 9 Sept., 1734, Old Style, d. 26 Feb., 1756, m. 7 Aug., 1755, New Style. Nathaniel m. 2nd, Mary, da. of Constant and Abigail Havens, of Sag Harbor, b. 1735, d. 1822, ae. 87. (Will, Lib. 25, p. 374, New York City.)
14. DANIEL² TUTHILL, JR., (*Daniel¹, John², Henry³, Henry⁴*), of South-

* N. Y. GEN. AND BIOGRAPHICAL REC., Jan., 1871, p. 6.

† Pedigree of King, of Salem.

‡ The "Salmon Record" gives the marriage of Stephen Sweezy and Phoebe Tuthill in 1742, and that of Isaac Reeve and Hannah Tuthill in June, 1757.

The only surviving grandson of Major Isaac Reeve states that the Major is buried at Mattituck, L. I., with his two wives, Hannah T., who died 20 June, 1750, ae. forty-one, and Sarah Chesbro.

The children of the first wife were: Hannah Reeve, Phoebe (Reeve) Goldsmith, Mary (Reeve) Wells, C. Augusta (Reeve) Overton, and Isaac Tuthill Reeve.

All save Hannah (she being dead) are named by Henry Tuthill, born 1715, died 1793, as his grandchildren in his will at the Suffolk County Surrogate's (Liber A, p. 315). Griffin must, therefore, be in error when he says Phoebe Tuthill married Major Isaac Reeve.

* MSS. Family Records of J. G. Tuthill and Stuart Tuthill Terry.

old, b. 15 Jan., 1712, d. 18 Nov., 1768. "He owned half of Plum Island, and the Gulls, besides valuable estates in New London and elsewhere." (Miss F. M. Caulkins, the historian, supposes him to have been the Daniel Tuthill, Jr., of Southold, who resided in New London, Conn., in 1729. His father conveyed to him in that year part of the Bradley lot. A Daniel Tuthill, presumably Daniel, Jr., m. in Mch., 1728, Sarah, only child of Joseph Comstock, of New London. Issue: *Ann*, b. 21 Feb., 1729; *Elizabeth*, b. 1732, and perhaps others.) Daniel m. 29 Oct., 1733, *Mehitable*, da. of John Budd 4th, b. 22 Nov., 1715, d. 27 Nov., 1788. (Will, Lib. 27, p. 63, N. Y. City Wills.) Issue:

- i. *MEHITABLE*, b. 5 July, 1734, m. — Bailey.
- ii. *HANNAH*, b. 29 Apl., 1736, d. 6 Feb., 1760.
- iii. *LYDIA*, b. 13 Sept., d. 5 Nov., 1738.
- iv. *DANIEL*, b. 10 Dec., 1739, d. ae. 3 yrs. and 8 mns.
- v. *JOHN*, b. 8 Sept., 1742, probably m. *Phoebe Corwin*, 27 Oct., 1763; he went to Guilford, Conn., thence to Northampton, Mass., and finally settled in Westminster, Vt. Left issue.
- vi. *PETER*, of Plum Island, b. 13 Oct., 1744, drowned 18 Sept., 1785; m. 4 Feb., 1767, *Elizabeth*, da. of Benjamin Hutchinson.
- vii. *RUFUS*, of Plum Island, b. 17 Jan., 1745, d. 11 Dec., 1843. Capt. of Militia. He m. 6 Sept., 1769, *Mary Dimon*. Ancestor of Daniel Terry Tuthill, of Orient.
- viii. *Abigail*, b. 17 June, 1749.
- ix. *Jonathan*, b. 22 Oct., 1751, m. ab. 1773, *Mehitable*, da. of *Jonathan*, and *Lydia* (Tuthill) Terry. *L. 80*
- x. *Mary*, b. 20 June, 1755, d. 1 Oct., 1756.
- xi. *Daniel 2nd*, b. 5 Nov., 1757.
- xii. *Hannah 2nd*, b. 4 Feb., 17—. * One *Hannah m. Saml. Hutchinson*, in 1753.

* Record in Jonathan Tuthill's Bible.

Through the courtesy of Mr. N. Hubbard Cleveland, many of the Salmon Record dates have been incorporated in the above text. Thanks are also due to many Tuthill descendants for their kindness in furnishing data to the compiler.

[It is a curious coincidence that, in Norfolkshire, Eng., we find the names of seven prominent families of Southold, L. I., viz.: Youngs, Wells, Tuthill, King, Browne, Reeve, and Corey.]

The following brief account of these families in England may be of interest as throwing some light on their probable relationship to those of the name in Southold, and it will be observed that, of the seven mentioned, four are buried in the Church of St. Peter Mancroft.

YOUNGS.—The will of Rev. Christopher Yonges (from 1611-1625 Vicar of Reydon and Southold, Suffolk, Eng.), dated 21 November, 16—, proved 2 July, 1626 (*N. E. Register*, April, '98), gives us reason to believe that he was the father of his Curate, Rev. John Yonges, afterwards of Southold, L. I.

The will of Col. John Yonges, son of Rev. John, bears an heraldic seal, of which it is difficult to give an accurate blazon. It is apparently, *Or, a lion rampant, —, Crest, a helmet in profile, surmounted by a greyhound, or wolf, passant.* (*L. I. Traveller*, 26 February, 1898; N. Y. City Wills, Liber v., page 293.)

Gideon and David Youngs, descendants of Capt. Joseph Youngs, of Southold, used a *griffin, or lion sejant, crest*. Either Capt. Joseph or his wife was the child of Rev. Christopher Yonges.

At Grystweyt, Norfolkshire, is a Bulwer tomb and arms, impaling, for Yonge, *Or, on a bend sable, in a bordure, engrailed azure, beauty three griffins' heads erased, of the first.* (Blomefield's "Norfolk," viii., 220.)

WELLS.—Notwithstanding a slight discrepancy of date, William Wells, Gent., of Southold, is counted, by a tradition of two centuries and the best authorities on

Long Island genealogy, the son of the Rev. William Wells, who was from 1598-1620 Rector of St. Peter's Mancroft Church, Norwich, and also Prebendary of Norwich Cathedral. The arms on his tomb in St. Peter's are: *Or, a lion double queued, sable, in bordure engrailed gules.* ("Genealogy of Wells of Southold, L. I.")

TUTHILL.—The "Pedigree of Tuthill of Norfolk Co., Eng.," in the College of Heralds, London, places John Tuthill, of Saxlingham, as founder of the family. His oldest son, William Tuthill, of Newton, Gent., died in 1591. He bought the Manor of Thorpehall, Saxlingham, in 1567, from John Dimock.

The arms from the tomb of Lady Dalyson, daughter of William Tuthill, have already been described.

William's younger brother, John Tuthill, married Elizabeth Woolmer. The two sons of this latter couple, given by the College of Heralds, are William and John. Their youngest brother is supposed to be Henry Tuthill, of Tharston, born 1580, third son of John, of Saxlingham, and father of John and Henry Tuthill, of Southold.

KING.—In the Church of St. Peter Mancroft is an armorial brass plate on the tomb of John King, late of Norwich, Gent., who died 31 May, 1653. The arms blazoned, *Sable, on a chevron engrailed argent, three escalops of the field* (Blomefield, v., 207), are ascribed by heraldic writers to King, of Wiltshire; but they were also borne by King, of Shelly, Suffolk County, in the latter part of the fourteenth century. ("Davy's MSS.," p. 218, British Museum.)

Robert King, Esq., of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, in 1689, was afterwards Lord of Tharston, in Norfolk. (Blomefield, v., 347.)

An examination of the "Pedigree of King, of Norwich," in the College of Heralds, London, might repay those interested in the name.

BROWNE.—More than twenty manors in Norfolk were at different times owned by families bearing this name, and Blomefield describes many coats of arms and sepulchral monuments in the county.

Robert Browne, Mayor of Norwich in 1522, has his arms, *Sable, three escans argent*, on the font and turret of St. Stephen Proto-Martyr Church, Norwich. (*Ibid.*, iv., 154.)

Sir Thomas Browne, M.D., author of "Religio Medici," was born 19 October, 1605, died 19 October, 1682, and was buried in the Church of St. Peter Mancroft. On his tomb are the arms: *A bend voided sable, between two pellets.* (IV., 193.)

REEVE.—Thomas Reeve and Ralf Sherman had the rectory and advowson of the Vicarage of Almoner's Manor in 1562.

John Reeve, A.M., was Rector of Diss, Norfolkshire, in 1589.

Thomas Reeve bought Claver's Manor in 1636.

Sir Edmund Reeve was Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, preferred in 1658. His tomb at Stratton bears the arms: *Azure, a chevron, between three pairs of wings, conjoined, and elevated, or, impaling sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased, or, three stars of six points, gules.*

COREY.—Mr. Corey, of Bramerton, after 1603 owned Saxlingham Manor. It was bought by Sir Robert Reeve. (V., 469.)

Thomas Corie, Esq., who died 5 February, 1652, ae. twenty-seven, was the only son of Francis Corie, Esq., and Ann, his wife, daughter of Sir John Corbet, of Swrowston, Bart. Arms: *Crest, a demi griffin, or, issuant from a ducal coronet, proper, quartering Corbet arms.* (V., 472.)

Corie arms at Catton, Norfolkshire, on the tomb of Judith Corie, who died 9 January, 1685: *Quarterly, first and fourth sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased, or, as many mullets, gules, impaling in the second and third per pale argent and sable, on a unicorn, passant, between three cross crosslets counterchanged, impaling argent, three crosses.* (X., 405.)

B. 4. 1. 10



THE WIGGINS FAMILY OF SOUTHOLD, N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. CLEIGHTON SPENCER-MOUNSEY,*
Member of Publication Committee.

JOHN¹ WIGGINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN¹ WIGGIN[†] (WIGGONS), of Southold, ‡ Suffolk County, N. Y., was born in England about 1641, and was living certainly as late as 1686, as his name appears in the census of that year. He died, probably, at Southold, sometime before 1698, as his wife, in the census then taken, is called widow. He may have come from Southwold, Suffolk, where his family name appears in 1662. He came to New England, aged 15, in the Speedwell, of London, being registered at Gravesend, May 30, 1656, and arriving at Boston, Aug. 27, 1656. He had as a fellow passenger the well known Francis Brinley; and according to Moore he went at once with Brinley to Rhode Island. The next notice of him places him at Southold, of which he was, according to Whittaker's History, one of the early inhabitants. He lived in that part of the town then called Rocky Point, now East Marion; and the property is still held by his descendants. Thomas¹ Ryder, his father-in-law, by a deed dated Dec. 2, 1679, conveyed to

* The compiler expresses his gratitude to William A. Robbins, Esq., for turning over to him much invaluable information bearing on this family; and specially for the correction of the erroneous data regarding John² and John³ in Moore's Indexes, Mather's Refugees and the Porter Genealogy.

† Others of this name settled on Long Island and on the mainland at an early date. Thomas, John and Gershom, e.g., were of Jamaica in 1683. But there is no evidence that these others were related to the settler of Southold, although they all may have sprung from a common stock, at present unidentified, in the mother-country.

‡ The word Southold is used throughout as referring to the town, not the village.

him and his wife Hannah the property at Oyster Ponds, Upper Neck, now called East Marion. He was rated jointly with John Franklin, Sept. 16, 1675, on £76; for 1683 he was rated on £68. In 1686, according to the census of that year, his family consisted of 3 males and 4 females, presumably the parents, 2 sons and 3 daughters.

He married certainly before Dec. 2, 1679, and probably before 1672 (if Griffin's statement be accepted that his son James² was born about 1672), Hannah² Ryder, daughter of Thomas² Ryder and Abigail² Terry (Richard¹). She was living in 1698, when she was listed in the census as a widow, and probably as late as June 26, 1706, when one Hannah Wiggins was a witness.

Children: 5 (Wiggins), 2 sons and 3 daughters (order of births uncertain):—

2. i. James,^{2*} in the census of 1698, after the name of his mother, Hannah Wiggins, widow. He is said in Griffin's Journal to have signed a document in 1698 when aged about 26. If this statement be correct, he was b. about 1672. No evidence has been found for the assertion in Mather's Refugees and in the Porter Genealogy that he m. in 1698, Annis (or Anais) Conkling, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Gardiner) Conkling, who is unknown to me; and that he was the father of John Wiggins, the husband of Mary Corey and Mary (King) Brown.
- +3. ii. John,² in the census of 1698.
4. iii. Mary,^{2*} in the census of 1698, after the family of wid. Mary Youngs. It is deduced from the census of 1686 that John¹ Wiggins had 3 daughters, whose names are not given. Two of them, Annis and Eliza, together with their brother James, are given in the census of 1698, as of the family of their mother, Hannah Wiggins, widow. Mary Wiggins also is given, not under the heading of Hannah Wiggins, but after the family of widow Mary Youngs. This Mary Wiggins must have been the other daughter of John¹ Wiggins, and in 1698 may have been a member of the Mary Youngs household.
5. iv. Annis,^{2*} in the census of 1698, as of the family of her mother, Hannah Wiggins, widow, and after the name of her brother James. This proximity apparently misled Griffin to suppose that she was the wife of James.²
6. v. Eliza,^{2*} in the census of 1698, as of the family of her mother, Hannah Wiggins, widow.

AUTHORITIES:—S. G. Drake's Founders of New England (1860), p. 77;—Census of 1686, N. Y. Colonial MSS., Vol. XXXIII, p. 94, in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. XXX, p. 121;—Census of 1698, in E. B. O'Callaghan's Doc. His. of New York (1850), Vol. I, pp. 449, 453;—N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXIX, p. 61, Note;—E. Whittaker's His. of Southold (1881), pp. 45, 85;—C. B. Moore's Southold Index (1868), pp. 47, 129;—Southold Town Rec. (Printed), Vol. I, p. 270; Vol. II, p. 318;—E. B. O'Callaghan's Doc. His. of New York (1850), Vol. II, pp. 258, 310;—A. Griffin's Journal (1857), p. 131;—F. G. Mather's Refugees of 1776 (1913), p. 636;—H. P. Andrews' Porter Gen. (1893), p. 611.

SECOND GENERATION.

3. JOHN² WIGGINS, of Southold. It is deduced from the census of 1686 that John¹ Wiggins had 2 sons, whose names are not given. One of them, James, is given in the census of 1698, as of the family of his mother, Hannah Wiggins, widow. John Wiggins also is given, not under the heading of Hannah Wiggins, but after the family of Cartaret Gilliam. This John Wiggins must have been the other son of John¹ Wiggins, and in 1698 may have been a member of the Gilliam household. It may be assumed that he was at least 21 when he married, and that he was born, therefore, not later than 1680.

* There is no record known to me of the marriage or death of James² and his three sisters.

He married in Southold, Jan. 14, 1701 (probably 1700-1), Mary Harwood (Harrude, Harrod, Harrid), daughter of Richard and Williamse Harwood. She was probably the widow Wiggins who died in Southold, Dec. 3, 1770.

Children: 5 (Wiggins), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born in Southold:—

- +7. i. John,¹ b. March 1, 1702 (probably 1701-2).
8. ii. David,² b. April 28, 1704.
- +9. iii. Mary,³ b. Dec. 12, 1705.
10. iv. Thomas,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1707.
11. v. Hannah,⁵ b. April 20, 1709; she was probably the Hannah Wiggins who d. in Southold, Oct. 17, 1738.

AUTHORITIES:—Census of 1686, N. Y. Col. MSS., Vol. XXXIII, p. 04, in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXX, p. 121;—Census of 1698, in E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. of New York (1850), Vol. I, pp. 449, 453;—Southold Town Rec., Liber E, in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXIX, p. 61;—C. B. Moore's Southold Index (1868), p. 20;—Salmon Rec., ed. W. A. Robbins (1918), pp. 25, 45.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. CAPT. JOHN¹ WIGGINS was born in Southold, March 1, 1702 (probably 1701-2), and died there, intestate, Dec. 18, 1768. He was buried in the old graveyard at East Marion. His gravestone reads: "Sacred to the memory of Cap^t John Wiggins who departed this life Decr. 18th A D 1767, in the 67th Year of his Age." The inscription is without doubt erroneous, as the Town Records and the Salmon Records, both contemporaneous, agree on the date given above. He is called yeoman, and Captain (i.e., ship-captain). Aug. 7, 1753, proceedings were brought against John Wiggins and John Conkland (Conkling), owners of the sloop Mary, captured by the French and ransomed for £250, for the relief of George Davis, a sailor, given as hostage and carried to France. He is said on the authority of a paper apparently contemporaneous with the 5th generation, in the possession of Mrs. Mary W.² Lake (see Note *, p. 124), to have owned a large bakery at the old ship-yard at Rocky Point, and also a vessel in which he carried on his business between that place and Boston. Letters of administration on the estate of Mary Harwood (Harrid) were granted to him as cousin and next of kin Jan. 20, 1762. Letters of administration on his estate were granted to his sons David of Suffolk County and Thomas of New Jersey, physician, June 23, 1769.

He married, probably about 1721, Mary —, whose family name and parents are not known. She was born about 1692, and died June 2, 1774, in her 83rd year. She was buried in the old graveyard at East Marion. Her gravestone reads: "Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary Wiggins, Wife of Cap^t John Wiggins who departed this Life June 2^d A D 1774 in the 83^d year of her Age."

Children: 6 (Wiggins), 5 sons and 1 daughter (order of births uncertain):—

- +12. i. David,¹ b. about 1722.
- +13. ii. Phebe,² b. about 1724.
- +14. iii. John,³ b. about 1726.
- +15. iv. James,⁴ b. about 1733.
16. v. Dr. Thomas,⁵ b. about 1734; d. at Princeton, N. J., Nov. 14, 1804; bur. there; memorial tablet; m. Susannah —, who was b. about 1733, d. at Sag Harbor, July 7, 1791, bur. in the old graveyard at East Marion, gravestone. No children.
17. vi. William,⁶ given on the authority of Mrs. M. W. Y. Lake (see Note *, p. 124).

AUTHORITIES:—Southold Town Rec., Liber E, in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXIX, p. 61;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, pp. 44, 48;—E. D. Harris's Ancient L. I. Epitaphs (1901), p. 27;—Letters of Mrs. Mary W. Y.² Lake, dated Feb. 18, May 19, June 8, July 24, 1856 (see Note *, p. 124);—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Part II, English (1866), p. 607;—N. Y. His. Soc. Coll., 1897 (Wills, Vol. VI), p. 445; and 1898 (Wills, Vol. VII),

p. 467;—T. Alden's American Epitaphs (1814), Vol. I, p. 197;—L. I. Star, issue of Oct. 16, 1811; Griffin's Journal, p. 131;—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Revolution, Vol. I, p. 391;—Moore MS. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XLV, p. 186.

9. MARY² WIGGINS was born in Southold, Dec. 12, 1705. She was presumably the Mary Wiggins who married in Southold, Aug. 11, 1736, Philip Leake.

Children: 7 (Leake), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born in Southold:—

18. i. Philip,¹ b. June 10, 1737; d. June 2, 1738.
19. ii. Hannah,² b. Oct. 30, 1738; d. Oct. 6, 1743.
20. iii. Philip,³ second, b. June 27, 1740.
21. iv. Mary,⁴ b. April 19, 1741; d. Oct. 20, 1743.
22. v. Submit,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1744.
23. vi. John,⁶ b. March 27, 1747.
24. vii. Mary,⁷ second, b. Oct. 20, 1750.

AUTHORITIES:—Southold Town Rec., Liber E, in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXIX, pp. 61, 134;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 84;—Griffin MS. (typewritten copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), p. 25.

FOURTH GENERATION.

12. CAPT. DAVID¹ WIGGINS was born about 1722, and died in Southold in or about October, 1811, aged 89. He took part in the transportation of the refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. His family appears in the Suffolk Co. census of 1776: males—1 above 50, 3 above 16, 1 under 16; females—1 above 16, 1 under 16.

He married Feb. 2, 1743-4, Ruth² Terry, daughter of Thomas³ Terry (Thomas², ¹⁸) and Mehetabel Tutbill. She was born about 1728, and died Feb. 10, 1801, in her 74th year.

Children: 8 (Wiggins), 4 sons, 3 daughters, 1 child sex not given (order of births uncertain):—

- +25. i. Mehetabel,¹ b. 1745.
- +26. ii. Hannah,² b. probably about 1747.
27. iii. A child,³ d. July 19, 1750, aged 6 weeks.
- +28. iv. David,⁴ b. 1751.
- +29. v. Thomas,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1755.
- +30. vi. William,⁶ (Griffin's Journal), b. about 1759.
31. vii. Ruth,⁷ (Griffin's Journal).
32. viii. Joseph,⁸ bapt. Nov. 15, 1767; d. April 6, 1782.

AUTHORITIES:—L. I. Star, issue of Oct. 16, 1811;—Mather's Refugees, p. 637;—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Revolution, Vol. I, p. 391;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, pp. 33, 54, 87, 98;—S. Youngs's Youngs Gen. (1907), p. 148;—Vail MS. in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.;—Moore's Index, pp. 39, 119, 129;—Petty MS. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Griffin's Journal, p. 130;—Southold Ch. Rec. (Certified copy and Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Moore MS. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1879, photo copy (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Griffin MS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), p. 32.

13. PHEBE⁴ WIGGINS was born about 1724, between the births of her brothers David and John.

She married (1) Sept. 13, 1742, Daniel Brown, Jr.; married (2) as his 2nd wife, Sept. 17, 1755, Richard⁴ Youngs, son of Jonathan³ Youngs (Gideon,² Joseph¹) and Dorothy Brown. He was born July 10, 1714, and died May to Sept., 1765. He married (1) Esther —, who was born about 1716, and died Sept. 25, 1749, aged 33.

Child by 1st marriage: 1 (Brown) daughter:—

33. i. Penelope (Pene),¹ m. June 2, 1765, William King.
- Children by 2nd marriage, 4 (Youngs), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

* Thomas¹ Terry was the elder brother of Richard¹ Terry, the father of Abigail (Terry) Ryder, and grandfather of Hannah (Ryder) Wiggins, the wife of John¹ Wiggins, No. 1.

34. ii. Daniel,² b. in 1756; d. Dec. 12, 1830; m. (1) May 9, 1779, Anna Brown, who was b. in 1758, and d. June 24, 1786; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1787, Mary Glover, who was b. in 1766, and d. Feb. 15, 1800, daughter of Ezekiel and Polly (Terry) Glover.
35. iii. Jeremiah,² b. in 1758; d. in 1759.
36. iv. Esther,² m. probably Jason King.
37. v. Susannah,² b. Jan. 17, 1764; d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. in 1787, Richard Brown, who d. in 1827.

AUTHORITIES:—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 87;—Griffin's Journal, p. 131;—Griffin MS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), pp. 31, 46, 57;—Youngs Gen., p. 109.

14. JOHN¹ WIGGINS was born about 1726, and died probably Jan. 8, 1785. His family appears in the Suffolk Co. census of 1776: males—1 above 50; females—2 above 16. He was known as Junior July 3, 1749, and April 9, 1766. His identity is confirmed by the evidence of Mrs. M. W. Y. Lake,* his great-granddaughter, born Dec. 24, 1818; died Feb. 13, 1904; Letters dated Feb. 25, May 19, June 8, 1896: John Wiggins the father of Margaret (who married Jared Wilson Spencer) had brothers Dr. Thomas Wiggins who went to Princeton, N. J., David who lived at the Wiggins homestead, and William. The grandfather of Phebe (sister of Margaret Wiggins) was John.⁸

He married (1) in Southold, Jan. (probably 14), 1747-8, Mary¹ Corey,† daughter of John² Corey (Abraham,² John¹) and Dorothy Hobart. She was born in Southold in December, 1727, and died there July 3, 1749. She was buried in Southold graveyard. Her gravestone reads: "HERE LIES THE BODY OF M^{rs} MARY WIGGINS THE WIFE OF M^r JOHN WIGGINS JUN^r WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JULY Y^e 3^d 1749 AGED 21 YEARS & 7 M^o."

He married (2) at Oyster Ponds (now Orient), March 6, 1753-4, Mary¹ King, daughter of Ensign John¹ King (Samuel², William¹) and Mary¹ Corey (Abraham², John¹). She was born Jan. 27, 1726, and died April 9, 1766. She was the widow of Dr. Peter¹ Browne, son of Capt. Richard² Browne (Richard², John¹) and Anna Youngs, whom she married in May, 1746. He was born Sept. 11, 1719, and died June 4, 1747. By her first husband she had a son, Peter² Browne, born in 1747, drowned March 9, 1770, who in his will, dated Dec. 8, 1767, and proved March 19, 1770, makes his brother (i.e., half-brother) John Wiggins and his sisters Juliana (Julia), Phebe and Margaret Wiggins his legatees. Mary (King) Browne-Wiggins was buried in the old Orient graveyard. Her gravestone reads: IN MEMORY OF MARY Y^e wife of JOHN WIGGINS Jun^r died April y^e 9th 1766 in y^e 40th year of her Age.

Child by 1st marriage: 1 (Wiggins) daughter:—

38. i. Mary,² a legatee in the will of her grandfather, John² Corey, dated Dec. 29, 1753, proved Aug. 24, 1754, "at the time of her marriage" b. about 1749; d. probably before 1776.

* Mrs. Mary Wilson² (Youngs) Lake, b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1904, the wife of Isaac Joel Lake, was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin² Youngs and Sarah² Wiggins, (John², John¹, John¹). Letters of hers, written in 1896, in the possession of Harold E. Spencer, give much information regarding the 3rd, 4th and 5th generations of the Wiggins family. Some extracts from them were printed in the article on the Sylvester² Spencer Record, in the N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. LVII, p. 162.

† Mary¹ Corey, the 1st wife of John¹ Wiggins, was a descendant of Jeffrey¹ Christophers through Margaret² Christophers, the wife of Abraham² Corey. Mary² King, the 2nd wife of John¹ Wiggins, was a descendant of William¹ and Clemence Ludlam of Southampton, through Frances² Ludlam, the wife of Samuel² King; of Thomas¹ and Elizabeth Paine of Salem, through Mary² Paine (John², Peter², Thomas¹) the wife of Abraham² Corey; of Joseph¹ and Elizabeth (Preston) Alsop of New Haven, through Jemima² Alsop, the wife of John¹ Paine; of William¹ and Elizabeth (Sale) Preston of New Haven, through Elizabeth² Preston, the wife of Joseph¹ Alsop; and of Jeffrey¹ Christophers of New London, through Margaret² Christophers, the wife of Abraham² Corey.

Children by 2nd marriage: 4 (Wiggins), 1 son and 3 daughters, named in the will of their half-brother Peter² Browne (order of births uncertain):—

- +39. ii. Juliana (Julia),² b. about 1755.
40. iii. Phebe,² b. about 1759; d. at Greenport, May 9, 1845, aged 86; buried in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport; gravestone; not married.
- +41. iv. John,² b. probably about 1761.
- +42. v. Margaret,² b. Sept. 5, 1763.

AUTHORITIES:—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Revolution, Vol. I, p. 391;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, pp. 32, 45, 57, 70, 80, 93;—Salmon Rec. in L. I. Traveller, 1879, photo. copy (L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Letters of Mary W. Y. Lake (see Note *, p. 124);—Harris's Ancient L. I. Epitaphs, pp. 6, 32;—Southold Ch. Rec. (certified copy and Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1803 (Wills, Vol. III), App., p. 410—1806 (Wills, Vol. V), p. 27—1808 (Wills, Vol. VII), p. 375—1008 (Corr., Vol. II), p. 303;—Moore MS., Bur. inscript. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—J. E. Mallmann's Shelter Is. Ch. Rec. (1899), pp. 163, 169;—Terry MSS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), p. 225;—King Rec. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXII, pp. 89, 90, 92);—L. D. Akerly's Corey Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXI, pp. 226 ff.);—J. R. Totten's Christophers Gen., pp. 2, 5, 6, 16, 18, 34, 39;—L. D. Akerly's King Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXIII, pp. 71 ff., 148);—L. D. Akerly's Browne Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXI, p. 168);—J. P. Ludlam's Ludlam Gen. (1896), p. 10;—H. D. Paine's Paine Gen. (1880), Vol. I, p. 10 ff.;—E. French's Sale Gen. (in N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. LXV, p. 64 ff., and Vol. LXIX, p. 254);—Youngs Gen., p. 109;—Savage's Gen. Dict., s. v. Alsop, Preston, and Corr., Vol. III, p. 527;—Griffin Mss. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), pp. 35, 44;—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.).

15. CAPT. JAMES¹ WIGGINS, of Southampton, East, was born about 1733, and died in 1802, aged 69. He took an active part in the transportation of the refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. His family appears in Suffolk Co. census of 1776: males—1 above 16, 1 under 16; females—1 above 16, 1 under 16.

He married in Southold, Feb. 26, 1761, Mehetabel¹ Terry, daughter of Thomas² Terry (Thomas², John¹) and Mehetabel Tuthill. She was born about 1739, and died in 1801, aged 62.

Children: 2 (Wiggins), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

43. i. Mehetabel,² b. 1765; d. 1806.
44. ii. James,² b. 1768; d. 1829.

AUTHORITIES:—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Revolution, Vol. I, p. 415;—Griffin's Journal, p. 131;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 96;—Moore's Index, pp. 39, 119, 129;—Mather's Refugees, p. 637;—L. I. Star, issue of Oct. 8, 1829.

FIFTH GENERATION.

25. MEHETABEL² WIGGINS was born in 1745, and died in 1812. She married Nov. 12, 1767 (Ch. Rec.) or Nov. 12, 1768 (Salmon Rec.), John Fitz² Youngs, son of Fitz John² Youngs (Daniel¹, John¹, John¹) and Mehetabel Cleveland. He was born about 1745, and died Dec. 24, 1801.

Children: 6 (Youngs), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

45. i. John,² b. about 1769; d. in 1847; m. (1) Elizabeth Spencer; m. (2) Elizabeth Hallenbeck.
46. ii. Mehetabel,² b. about 1772; d. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1798, David Billard, who was b. about 1771, and died in Dec., 1857, aged 86.
47. iii. David,² b. March 24, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Annis Davis.
48. iv. Sarah,² m. (1) Peter Havens; m. (2) John Armstrong.
49. v. James,² b. 1782; d. Feb. 9, 1832; m. Abigail Tuthill, daughter of Jonathan Tuthill.
50. vi. William,² b. Jan. 15, 1789; d. May 28, 1812; m. Lavinia Spencer, daughter of Eleazer Spencer.

AUTHORITIES:—Griffin's Journal, p. 130;—Southold Ch. Rec. (certified copy and Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 101;—Mather's Refugees, pp. 637, 656;—Youngs Gen., p. 148;—Griffin Mss. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), pp. 34, 58.

26. HANNAH² WIGGINS was born at East Marion, probably about 1747. She married Nov. 17, 1763, Jonathan¹ Rackett (Jonathan², John², ¹). He was born in 1740, and died probably in 1825.

Children at least 2 (Rackett), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

51. i. Lucretia,² m. Jonathan Petty, who was b. April 13, 1766.
52. ii. Samuel King,² b. Sept. 28, 1779; m. in 1803, Elizabeth² Vail, who was b. March 14, 1774, daughter of Stephen² Vail (Stephen¹, Thomas,² Jeremiah², ¹) and Ruth Terry.²

AUTHORITIES:—Griffin's Journal, p. 130;—Griffin Ms. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), p. 55;—Petty Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 98;—H. H. Vail's Vail Gen. (1902), p. 78;—Mather's Refugees, p. 516.

28. DAVID² WIGGINS was born in 1751, and was baptized in the Southold Church, July 1, 1752; he died Jan. 14, 1829.

He married Dec. 25, 1777, Mary² Vail, daughter of Peter¹ Vail (Jeremiah², ², ¹) and Martha² Terry (Thomas², Samuel², ¹). She was born Nov. 21, 1754, and died March 29, 1830.

Children: 8 (Wiggins), 6 sons and 2 daughters, born at Rocky Point (East Marion):—

53. i. A daughter,² b. Nov., 1778; d. aged 3 days.
- +54. ii. David,² b. April 8, 1781.
- +55. iii. Benjamin,² b. April 7, 1783.
- +56. iv. John,² b. Oct. 4, 1785.
- +57. v. Bronson Barefoot,² b. June 15, 1788.
- +58. vi. James,² b. Feb. 12, 1791.
- +59. vii. Peter Vail,² b. June 23, 1793.
60. viii. Mary,² b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 5, 1855; not married.

AUTHORITIES:—Southold Ch. Rec. (certified copy and Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Mather's Refugees, p. 637;—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Moore Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., L. I. Traveller, 1879 (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Griffin's Journal, p. 130;—Fam. Bible of Eugene Price (Charlestown, 1803);—Vail Gen., p. 44.

29. CAPT. THOMAS² WIGGINS was born Sept. 12, 1755, and died Dec. 28 or 30, 1826.

He married April 9, 1778, Mehetabel² Vail, daughter of Peter¹ Vail (Jeremiah², ², ¹) and Martha² Terry (Thomas², Samuel², ¹). She was born Feb. 3, 1756, and died May 28, 1843.

Children: 8 (Wiggins), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—

- +61. i. Thomas,² b. Feb. 24, 1779.
- +62. ii. Mehetabel,² b. July 1, 1780.
- +63. iii. Joseph,² b. March 7, 1782.
- +64. iv. Lydia,² b. March 30, 1784.
- +65. v. Selden,² b. Aug. 9, 1786.
- +66. vi. Nathaniel,² b. Oct. 9, 1790.
- +67. vii. Cynthia,² b. April 12, 1795.
- +68. viii. Hannah,² b. April 16, 1797.

AUTHORITIES:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Moore Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Vail Gen., p. 44.

30. LIEUT. WILLIAM² WIGGINS was born about 1759, and died Dec. 5 or 3, 1828. He is identified by his great-grandson, W. Halsey Wiggins, in a letter written March 24, 1896, as being the William son of David¹ Wiggins and Ruth Terry (born apparently between Thomas and Joseph), given in Griffin's Journal. His family appears in the census of 1790: males—1, 16 and upwards, 1, under 16; females—3; and in that of 1800: 1, 10 and under, 1, 10 under 16, 1, 26 under 45, 1, 45 and over; females—3, 10 and under, 2, 10 under 16, 1, 26 under 45.

He married (1) May 24, 1785, Mary (Mercy) Bradley.* She was born about 1761, and died Oct. 16, 1793, aged 32. He married (2) in or about 1794, Nelly Sawyer, who was living in September, 1833.

Children by 1st marriage: 4 (Wiggins), 1 son and 3 daughters (order of births uncertain):—

69. i. Mary,² bapt. Aug. 6, 1786.
- +70. ii. Bradley S.,² b. about 1788.
- +71. iii. Polly,² b. about 1789.
72. iv. Hannah,² (Petty Ms.).

Children by 2nd marriage: 7 (Wiggins), 4 sons and 3 daughters (order of births uncertain):—

73. v. Lorenza,² b. at East Marion, Oct. 3, 1795; m. Oct. 3, 1816, Josiah Beebe, who was b. May 2, 1796.
- +74. vi. William Henry,² b. Jan. 17, 1798.
75. vii. Jenetta,² m. Dec. 10, 1818, Abimar (Abimel) King.
- +76. viii. Orrin,² b. March 11, 1802.
- +77. ix. Albert,² b. Sept. 16, 1804.
78. x. Sidney,² m. Matilda Rackett.
79. xi. Eliza,² m. Roland Swain.

AUTHORITIES:—Griffin's Journal, p. 130;—Letter of W. H.² Wiggins (in rec. of Harold E.² Spencer);—L. I. Star, issue of Feb. 7, 1816;—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., L. I. Traveller, 1879 (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Moore Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Harris Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Petty Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Suffolk Gazette, issue of Feb. 24, 1806 (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXIV, p. 87);—C. J. Stone's Griffing Gen. (1881), p. 59;—U. S. Census, 1790, N. Y. (1908), p. 170;—U. S. Census, 1800 (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. LVII, p. 61);—Youngs Gen., p. 198;—Ordin. and instal. of J. Woodbridge, Greenport Pr. Ch. (1846), p. 46;—Southold Ch. Rec. (Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Price Bible;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 107;—Griffin Ms. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), p. 66.

39. JULIANA (JULIA)² WIGGINS was born about 1755 (cf. the marriage of her parents March 6, 1753-4).

She married probably about 1775, Thomas² Terry, son of Thomas¹ Terry (Thomas², ², ¹) and Sybil King. He was born about 1750, and died March 9, 1812, aged 62.

Children: 6 (Terry), 5 sons and 1 daughter (order of births somewhat uncertain):—

80. i. Thomas,² b. in 1776; m. E. Terry.
81. ii. Mary,² m. Christopher Brown.
82. iii. Hazard,² b. March 22, 1782; m. Anna Brown.
83. iv. Elias,² b. Sept. 22, 1784; m. (1) Lydia Terry, daughter of Jonathan Terry; m. (2) widow Mary Brown; m. (3) Widow Jemima (Glover) Terry, daughter of Charles Glover.
84. v. Joshua,² b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. Clarissa Payne.
85. vi. John,² b. March 10 or 16, 1798; m. Priscilla King.

AUTHORITIES:—Petty Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 93;—Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1879 (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.).

41. JOHN² WIGGINS was born probably between the births of his sisters Phebe and Margaret, about 1761, and was lost at sea about 1801.

His family appears in the census of 1790: males—1, 16 and upwards; females—3.

He married Nov. 30, 1786, Mary Moore, daughter of John Moore and Mehetabel² Havens (Jonathan,¹ John,² George,² William¹).

* The parentage of Mary (Mercy) Bradley, the 1st wife of Lieut. William² Wiggins is unknown. See s.v. in J. R. Totten's Christophers Gen., p. 82.

Child: 1 (Wiggins) son:—

144. i. George,¹ d. unmarried; presumably the George H. Wiggins who d. Aug. 31, 1846.

AUTHORITIES:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Moore Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1879 (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.).

64. LYDIA^a WIGGINS was born March 30, 1784. She married (1) John Brown; married (2) Dec. 16, 1816, as his 2d wife, Thomas¹ Youngs, son of Thomas² Youngs (Thomas,³ Joshua,⁴ John,⁵, ², ¹) and Lydia Tuthill. He was born June 15, 1777, and died Feb. 12, 1844. He married (1) Elmira Wheadon (see under No. 77).

Child by 1st marriage: 1 (Brown):—

145. i. A child.⁷

Children by 2nd marriage: 3 (Youngs), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

146. ii. Mary Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1818; d. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Jay⁸ Youngs, who was b. Nov. 9, 1814, and d. May 7, 1864, son of John Newell⁹ Youngs (Thomas,⁸, Joshua,⁹, John,⁸, ², ¹) and widow Hannah (Rackett) Tuthill.
147. iii. John Bronson,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Amanda K. Wines, who was b. May 11, 1822, and d. April 27, 1904, daughter of William Wines.
148. iv. Amanda,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1824; d. Aug. 21, 1834.

AUTHORITIES:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Youngs Gen., p. 197.

65. SELDEN^a WIGGINS was born Aug. 9, 1786. He married Dec. 17, 1816, Sarah Mapes, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Howell) Mapes. She was born Dec. 17, 1792.

Children: 3 (Wiggins), 3 sons, born in the town of Riverhead:—

149. i. Dr. Charles Augustus,⁷ b. July 6, 1818; m. June 6, 1847, Maria Lucinda McEveny.
150. ii. Washington Warren,⁷ b. July 6, 1820.
151. iii. Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. July 24, 1822; m. April 6, 1853, Mary Jane Cary, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Sylvester) Cary.

AUTHORITY:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.).

66. CAPT. NATHANIEL^a WIGGINS (entered in some later records as Nathaniel Vail Wiggins) was born at Rocky Point (East Marion), Oct. 9, 1790, and died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, March 27, 1859. He married (1) in 1825, Belinda Goodale, daughter of Josiah Goodale of Southampton. She died in or about March, 1829. He married (2) April 8, 1830, Nancy⁸ Fanning, daughter of James⁹ Fanning (James,⁸, Thomas,⁹ Edmund⁸) and Mary Reeve. She was born June 28, 1801, and died June 20, 1878.

Children by 1st marriage: 2 (Wiggins), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

152. i. A son,⁷ d. young.
153. ii. Matilda,⁷ d. young.

Children by 2nd marriage: 7 (Wiggins), 5 sons and 2 daughters:—

154. iii. Isabella,⁷ b. at Aquebogue, Feb. 4, 1832 (Vail Ms. b. 1831).
155. iv. Josephine,⁷ b. at Greenport, April 22, 1834 (Vail Ms. b. 1833).
156. v. Thomas Addison,⁷ b. at Greenport, Nov. 25, 1836 (Vail Ms., b. 1835); d. Nov. 4, 1861.
157. vi. Henry Fessenden,⁷ b. at Greenport, July 12, 1838.
158. vii. James Franklin,⁷ b. at Greenport, June 30, 1841.
159. viii. Edmund Lee,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1845.
160. ix. Frederick Fanning,⁷ b. June 8, 1848.

AUTHORITIES:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Suffolk Times, issues of May 19, 1829 and Nov. 28, 1861;—L. I. Star, issue of March 26, 1829;—W. F. Brooks' Fanning Gen. (1905), p. 233;—U. S. Census, 1850 (in office of County Clerk, Suffolk Co.).

67. CYNTHIA^a WIGGINS was born April 12, 1795. She married in 1813, Joseph Terry, of Riverhead.

Children: 7 (Terry), 3 sons and 4 daughters (order of births uncertain):—

161. i. Lydia Ann,⁷
162. ii. Edwin,⁷
163. iii. Abigail,⁷
164. iv. Joy S.,⁷
165. v. Mashack⁷ (i. e. Meshach).
166. vi. Cynthia,⁷
167. vii. Joseph.⁷

AUTHORITIES:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—L. I. Star, issue of March 3, 1813.

68. HANNAH^a WIGGINS was born April 16, 1797 (Vail Ms.), or April 13, 1798 (Griffing Gen.); she died Dec. 23, 1878. She married Dec. 25, 1819, Wells⁸ Griffing, son of William⁹ Griffing (John,⁸, Jasper⁹) and Bethia Wells. He was born Aug. 6, 1799, and died Nov. 4, 1876.

Children: 7 (Griffing), 5 sons and 2 daughters:—

168. i. Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. (1) Sept., 1843, Desire Preston, who d. in Feb., 1847, daughter of James H. and Desire (Griffing) Preston; m. (2) Caroline A. Halsey, who d. in Aug., 1870, daughter of Caleb Halsey; m. (3) Mary Halsey, daughter of Caleb Halsey.
169. ii. Nathaniel,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1823; m. (1) Jane Corwin, who d. Dec. 25, 1870, daughter of Nathan Corwin; m. (2) Maggie —, widow of J. T. Fielder.
170. iii. Henry Landon,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Aug. 6, 1846, Mary J. Vickary.
171. iv. Hetty Landon,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1858, S. D. Van Scoy, who d. July 7, 1869; m. (2) March 26, 1878, Charles S. Loper.
172. v. Hannah Matilda,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Robert J. Carman.
173. vi. William,⁷ b. May 22, 1834; d. in March, 1838.
174. vii. Hubbard,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. in March, 1838.

AUTHORITIES:—Vail Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—C. J. Stone's Griffing Gen. (1881), p. 53.

70. BRADLEY S.^a WIGGINS was born about 1788, and died Feb. 5, 1834, aged 45 years, 6 months. He married in Southold, Jan. 22, 1816, Mary S.⁸ Fanning, daughter of David⁹ Fanning (Thomas,⁸ James,⁹ Thomas,⁸ Edmund⁹) and Jane Smith. She was born May 2, 1785, and died in New York in 1829, aged 43.

Children: 3 (Wiggins), 1 son and 2 daughters (order of births uncertain):—

175. i. Julia,⁷
176. ii. Susan B.,⁷ b. in Sept., 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1841, aged 19 years, 5 months.
177. iii. Alfred B.,⁷ b. probably in Jan., 1827; d. probably Oct. 29, 1845, aged 18 years, 9 months.

AUTHORITIES:—Moore Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1879 (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—L. I. Star, issues of Feb. 7, 1816, Feb. 19, 1829, Feb. 13, 1834;—Fanning Gen., p. 240;—Southold Ch. Rec. (Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Petty Ms. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.).

71. POLLY^a WIGGINS was born probably about 1789. She married in 1806, Peter Warren⁸ Griffing, son of James⁹ Griffing (Samuel,⁸ Robert,⁹ Jasper⁸) and Desire Terry. He was born April 12, 1780.

Child: at least 1 (Griffing) son:—

Ancestors and Descendants of Barnabas Horton Pickle
Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 1956

- 1662 Richard¹ Terry m Abigale Lines TERRY (1)
 1674 Nathaniel² Terry m Mary³ Horton
 1682 Phoebe³ Terry m Caleb⁴ Horton
 Elijah⁵ Horton m Lydia⁵ Swayze
 Barnabas⁶ Horton m Elizabeth⁵ Coleman
 Joanna⁷ Horton m Conrad⁴ C. Pickle
 Barnabas⁵ Horton Pickle m Elenor Todd
 Joanna⁶ Horton Pickle m David⁷ Stryker
 Cora⁶ Augusta Stryker m Samuel² Hawkins Rodda
 Kenn³ Stryker-Rodda m Harriet May Kott

SOURCES: Shd TR, Moore's INDEX, Salmon records; MWR; Conn.Col.Rec.;
 Rec.; WYHS; THE HORTON FAMILY IN AMERICA; tombstones

- XI RICHARD¹ TERRY, b England abt 1618; d bet 6 July 1675 and 13 May 1676
 (will dates), prob bet Sept 1675, as not on assessment roll then.
 m 22 May 1650 @ Southold, Abigale Lines* (MWR 1:103)
 ISSUE (births entered in his own hand in Shd TR)
 1 Abigale, b 7 Feb 1650 (O.S.); m Thomas Riddler
 2 Gearchon, b 7 Nov 1652; m Deborah (Wells ?); d 14 Feb 1724/5 (Salmon)
 3 NATHANIEL
 4 Sara, b in Aug 1655
 5 Richard, b 25 Feb 1660/1; m (1)Prudence... (2)1720 wid Martha Benjamin;
 d 2 Feb 1723/4 (Salmon)
 6 John, b "Way the midoll" 1662; m Hannah Moore; d 27 Apr 1733
 7 Samuel, b "beginninge of Aprill" 1664
 8 Elizabeth, b 2 Apr 1666
 9 Mary, b "about the midoll of" Feb 1668
 10 Bethia, b 13 Sep 1672

On 13 July 1635 he sailed from England in the JAMES, with his brothers, Robert, 25, and Thomas, 28. At the time Richard was 17. Thomas also resided in Southold. Richard Terry was traditionally one of the thirteen founding fathers of Southold.

In 1662 he was admitted a freeman of the Connecticut Colony, residing at Southold. From 1664 to 1672 he was town recorder, being first elected 3 Oct 1664: "Richard Terry voted Recorder and Clark of the Courts" (Shd TR 1:364.) From 8 Apr 1665 he was Lieutenant of the Long Island Train Band, having been appointed by Gov. Richard Nicolls. (Rec. 70:60) On 29 Oct 1665 he was one of the seven "employed about making shure of Accobaucke meadow and all other Southold lands at the Townes charge". When a dispute arose concerning the ownership of meadows on the Shonessock side of Peconnet River, Constable Thomas Mapes, Lieuten^t Richard Terry and three others were appointed to arbitrate with Southampton representatives. (Shd Tr 1:278)

(cont.)

As Southold expanded, the new meadows, woodlands, etc., were divided among the inhabitants. Therefore, most of the early Southolders owned many small pieces of property, widely separated. Thus Richard Terry's holdings, as detailed in the town records (1:39-42, 59-60) include, in addition to his 4-acre home lot, a 22 1/2 acre tract at Corchaug, and a lot of about 250 acres at Occabaake, some 21 other holdings of from one to 35 acres. According to J.W. Case, who edited the Snd TR, Richard left the village when his official career closed and built and settled upon his Quasha, or Poquash Neck, farm at Corchaug.

His will (WVHS) provides: to wife Abigail for life "the accommodations in town, and house and lot that properly belongs to the house, that is 4 acres...with the orchard and 8 acres...at the North Sea, and 2 acres in Calvos Neck and 1 acre in the old field and 2 acres of meadow in the Great meadow at Catchoche"; to son Gershom, one-half the woodland at Catchoche; to son Samuel, one-half the woodland at Catchoche and a piece of meadow "that was formerly my brother Thomas Terry's", and 2 acres of meadow at Ackabacho; to dau Abigail, wife of Thomas Rider, 20 acres in Fort neck; to sons Nathaniel, and Richard "my house and the land which I live upon here at Squash neck" with meadow at Fresh meadow when Richard is 21; to son John, after wife's death, the house and accommodations in Town. "All my children to be at my wife's command, to be educated and brought up, both for the good of their Souls and Bodys" till sons are 21 and daughters 18. Postscript: "When my wife see cause to live in the Towne, my three eldest sons are to fitt and repair her house in a habitable and comfortable manner."

The following probably refer to Richard: "21 June 1671 Order on a report by Mr Payne and Mr Terry concerning Matinicock Indians; 13 July 1671 Richard Gilderaleovo and Capt. John Seaman appear on behalf of Hempstead against a grant to Mr Terry and to claim Matinicock land." (CCM 14,15)

X NATHANIEL² TERRY, b Southold "in the beginnings of January 1656" according to his father's note in Snd TR; d 23 Oct 1723 (Salmon)
m, Snd TR: "Nathaniell Terry was married to Mary Horton November ye 31: 1682"

ISSUE: (Births from Snd TR)

1 Nathaniell, b 16 Nov 1683

2 PHOENIX

3 Nathan, b 12 Oct 1693; d 18 Apr 1725, act 32 (Salmon)

4 Uriah, b 4 Aug 1698; m 15 Sep 1720 Mary Case (Salmon); d 1753 act 55

5 Mary, b 13 Nov 1701; m 11 Sep 1717 Nathan Youngs (Salmon);

d 11 Jan 1799

Apparently he temporarily took over the household when his father died, as 16 Sep 1675 "Nathall Terry" was assessed on 2 heads, 20 acres land £56, 7 oxen, 8 cows £82, 2:3 yr old £08, 2:2yr, 5 yrlings £20, 2 horses £24, 1:3yr, 1 yrling £11, 18 Swine £18: total £219. In 1683, as "Nathaniell Terry" he was assessed on £73. (DHWY) He was left the western half of his father's farm at Quasha Neck, Cutchogue, and lived there. The census of 1686 shows his household as consisting of 4 males and 1 female.

On 3 Apr 1684 "At y^e s^d Town Meeting it Voated that Nathaniell Terry should run his fence (that lies against the highway) on a straight line to the head of the meadow, that comes up to the highway, and to clear a sufficient highway without his fence." (Snd TR)

Three deeds to him and one from him are recorded (Shd TR 2:363-4,458):

14 Mch 1706/7 Abraham Youngs to Nathanael Terry, yeoman, for £4, one first lott right in all ye common and undivided land that is lying between the fresh meadows (so called) and ye east end of sd Towne.

5 July 1708 Abraham Corye, for £3, one first lott right in all the common and undivided land... to N.T.

15 Feb 1697/8 Thomas Longworth and wife Deborah to N.T., for an undisclosed amount, "all our right in a lot of Cricksach lying in a place called Indian neck - the said lot of Cricksach was in ye year 1635 given by Cor^{ll} John Youngs unto ye sd Longworth and to his wife as by the records may appear". "The lot of Cricksach above mentioned is bounded North by Mr Robert - South by Isaac Oventon - East and West by ye gutter".

14 Mch 1706/7 Nathanael Terry conveyed, by mark, to Abraham Youngs a certain first lott of land lying in Great Hogneck, by estimation 2 ac."

On 2 Dec 1702 he is recorded as owning 1 lott in hogneck on the south side of the highway, and on 3 Apr 1710, 1 lottle in pine Neck and Southside.

IX PHOEBE³ TERRY (Phoebe Mary Daughter of ye above named was born June 106 ye:5:in ye year of our Lord 1690⁴ (shd 11); d 24 Dec 1767 in Dec 1709 Caleb Horton (Salmon)

The SOURCEID TRAVEVER, 23 Sep 1900, gives the marriage date 1707, and THE HORTON FAMILY IN AMERICA makes it 10 Dec 1714. That the latter is incorrect is shown by the fact that she signed, by mark, a deed with her husband, Caleb Horton, on 1 May 1710. (Shd TR 2:112-113) Her tombstone inscription confirms the date as in the Salmon records: "Here lies the Body of Phoebe Horton who having finished A Virtuous life of 78 years 5⁸ of which was Spent A Wife to Caleb Horton And Died the 24th day of Decem^r A D 1767", followed by a quotation. (Chester, N.J., cemetery)

SOUTHOLD
TOWN RECORDS

COPIED AND

EXPLANATORY NOTES

ADDED BY

J. WICKHAM CASE.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TOWNS OF
SOUTHOLD AND RIVERHEAD.

—
1882.

in of hoog neck bounded on the West by a trench, that is as a fence to the meadow—and on the east by the meadow of John Budd.

Som of the said meadow is a kinde of fresh, which meadow he had by vertu of an exchange of John Budd.

PAGE 16.

February 14th 1656.

(1967) Richard Terryes, whom Lott conteyning flower acres more or lesse;—the land of Thomas Reeve South and Thomas Scudder North.*

* These premises are situated on the West side of the Town Street and were opposite the residence of 'Thomas Mapes, Justice.

After the death of Richard in 1675 his widow Abigail remained upon the old homestead during her life, her son John residing with her. John then left the homestead. Afterwards Nathaniel Overton, who married Alatheia Way, a granddaughter of Pastor Hobart, lived upon this lot for a long period of time. It is now occupied—on the Street—by Moses Cleveland, Charles S. Williams and George B. Simons. (2065)

'Richard Terry, Recorder, left the village of Southold and built and settled upon his 'Quasha Neck farm at "Corchaug" about the year 1672-4, when his official career closed.

'Quasha, or Pequash Neck, embraced not only the Neck and homestead of 'William Wells, now of Eugene H. Goldsmith, but also this farm of Richard Terry, lying east of and adjoining to it. The farm or neck included all the lands on the South side of the Road, between the lane at Buckingham's Corner, and the land of — Golden at the Fresh Meadows, and was bounded on the South by the North line of the farms of G. Terry Case and B. Parker Tuthill. The east half of this farm went to 'Richard, and is now occupied by — Selleck, Daniel Buckingham and others; and to Nathaniel fell the West half forming now the homesteads of John Y. Billard, William C. Mapes, — Golden and others.

1963 2075 1871
He had three other sons, Gershom, John, and Samuel, and five daughters. Gershom, who was the oldest son of Richard, went early to Corchaug and settled on the farm

Seaven acres of Woodland more or lesse at North Sea, the land now John Balyes Sometyes William Purrier Southward—Thomas Mapes Northward,—w^{ch} lott in truth was layed out eight acres.

Seaven acres more there, bee they more or lesse, the land of Barnabas Wynes Sen^r Southerly & William Purriers, formerly John Medcaulfes Northerly.

Six acres of Woodland more or lesse lying betweene

still in part occupied by his descendants, Constant B. Terry, and his sister Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Smith; another representative of this branch of the Terry's is found in J. Baldwin Terry of Peconic, son of Joseph, who was son of the 4th Gershom.

(2025) John remained at Southold with his mother Abigail; he had married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, and after his mother's death, about 1686, he appears to have removed to Oysterponds. He left five sons and three daughters. Henry H. and Samuel K. Terry, residing at Orient, sons of the late Joseph Terry, are from 1st John in a direct line. Of Samuel we have learned but little.

Space here is not accorded to more than name Uriah and Nathan, the 1st, 2d and 3d Elijah Terry and their brothers, and the present Richard Terry, who have made Cutchogue their home.

It is claimed by many of his descendants that 1st Richard was a member of the original band of Parson Youngs. Now, although there is nothing in his age (which was 28 in 1640) nor in any written document extant to disprove the claim, I might here, once for all, say, that after diligent search of records, and consultation of old histories, I can find no full list or record of the names of the men who composed the company of Parson Youngs, who settled at Southold in 1640.

There is no reason to believe that any such list exists.

The romantic story of the famed "thirteen"—the offspring of a fertile genius and a warm imagination, and of old tradition—was dwelt upon and rehearsed and repeated till in the mind of its venerable and respected author, all the incidents assumed the form of truth and reality. Facts and figures, however, tear away its whole foundation, and scatter the fairy fabric to the winds.—J. W. C.

the North sea
Benjamin Hor
and Thomas C

Other six ac
of the reere lot
erly and Samu
five acres th
lying on the e
Peter Payne, fo

Other five a
lesse lying near
lott betwixt th
Benjamin Hort

Two acres of
Creeke head up
the highway g
lott:

Three acres
more or lesse
Robert Akerly

Other, three
Geoffrey Easty

Three acres
fresh meadowes
north and Willi

Other three a
meadowe of A
Barnabas Hort

Three acres c
South poynt of
Creeke adjoyni
the meadow of
east.

One acre of L
granted to him
Youngs iun, th

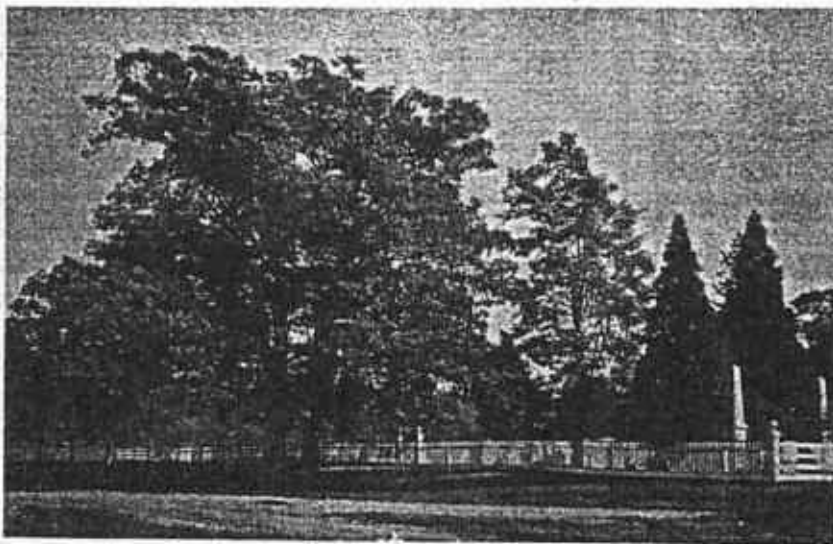
NAMES OF THOSE BURIED

in the

UNION CEMETERY

at

Middle Island, L. I., New York



THE 200-YEAR OLD OAKS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF
THE CEMETERY, OPPOSITE THE CHURCH, WHICH
WERE DESTROYED BY THE HURRICANE OF 1938.

SUFFOLK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
RIVERHEAD, N. Y.

PUBLISHED IN 1970 BY
UNION CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

PRICE \$1.00

Indexed

NAME	DATE	AGE	LOT	NAME	DATE
Terry, M. A.	1939	37	Row 4-Block B	Van Horn, Marion	196
Thomas, Jestine	1964	28	Row 2-Block B	Van Horn, Mary C.	192
Thompson, Carrie	1942	71	22	Van Horn, Ogden	190
Thompson, David	1885	75	22	Van Horn, Sarah C.	185
Thompson, Mary B.	1916	71	22	Van Horn, Sarah M.	192
Thompson, Smith	1922	86	22	Van Horn, William A.	184
Toder, Grace	1949	48	207	Vertiel, Arthur	193
Topping, George W.	1859	14	Row 13-Block A	Vertiel, Anna	194
Topping, Joseph W.	1861	31	Row 13-Block A	Vertiel, Oscar	185
Topping, Joseph W.	1872	70	Row 13-Block A	Vogel, Lillian	193
Topping, Maria S.	1888	76	Row 13-Block A		
Torigian, Charles	1968	69	212-SW	Walker, Andrew	185
Truefeld, Mathilda	1957	75	14-C-Block C	Walker, Annie	194
Turner, Calvin	1808	19	Row 12-Block A	Walker, Frances A.	183
Turner, Hubert	1958	88	Row 9-Block A	Walker, Hannopsa	-
Turner, Joel	1869	72	Row 12-Block A	Walker, John E.	194
Turner, John L.	1851	21	Row 4-Block A	Walker, Michael	187
Turner, Lydia	1889	96	Row 4-Block A	Walker, Polly	187
Turner, Maria	1880	81	Row 12-Block A	Webber, Baby	
Turner, Mary	1834	63	Row 12-Block A	Wells, Edgar	175
Turner, Mary E.	1903	77	Row 12-Block A	Wendling, E.	187
Turner, Wade A.	1861	10	Row 12-Block A	West, Edgar L.	174
Turner, William	1845	77	Row 12-Block A	Wilcox, Allen	193
Turner, William M.	1847	54	Row 4-Block A	Wilkinsen, Thomas	-
Tuthill, Daniel	1808	26	Row 13-Block A	Wilson, Peter	194
Tuthill, Elizabeth	1818	74	Row 13-Block A	Winters, Charles	194
Tuthill, Peter	1785	11	Row 13-Block A	Winters, Edith	194
Tuthill, Peter	1806	29	Row 13-Block A	Woodhull, Mary	174
Unknown	-	-	Row 2-Block A	Woodhull, Mary A.	184
Unknown Italian Woman	-	-	Row 4-Block B	Woodhull, Nancy	174
Unknown	-	-	Row 8-Block A	Woodruff, Alda	194
Unknown	-	-	Row 14-Block A	Woodruff, Charles M.	194
Unknown	-	-	Row 15-Block A	Woodruff, Dudley	194
Van Horn, Abner, Dr.	1917	72	249	Woodruff, George B.	184
Van Horn, Abner O.	1885	71	Row 8-Block A	Woodruff, Marjorie D.	184
Van Horn, Alice I.	1926	73	Row 8-Block A	Woodruff, Nathaniel	184
Van Horn, Gertrude E.	1922	73	Row 8-Block A	Woodruff, Rachel	194
Van Horn, Isabell	1936	87	249	Woodruff, John N., Rev.	194
Van Horn, James H.	1852	1	Row 8-Block A	Wooster, Abel, Dr.	184
				Wooster, Anne S.	184
				Wooster, George W.	184

Complete record.

Gershom Terry Bible

Owned by Helen H. Tuttle of
Queque, L.I., N.Y.

Published by James Baillie, 87th St. near 3rd Ave,
New York. Entered according to Act of Congress
in the year 1816 by James Baillie in the Clerks
Office of the District Court for the Southern Dis-
trict of New York.

Parents Born Married

Parents Gershom Terry June 29, 1796. Aug. 26, 1825

Gershom Terry ^{Manville} - m - Eliza Terry ^(Wid. standing not)
b 6-29-1796 ⁸⁻²⁶⁻¹⁸²⁵ ^{Manville} b 6-24-1805
d 5-24-1873 ^{For m.} ^{Manville} d 8-5-1884
^{Manville} ^{Manville} ^{Manville, N.Y.}

Children

Charles Terry - m -
b 3-4-1827 3-14-1850
Rev. Mr. Evans

Edwin R. Terry - m -
b 10-28-1828 10-17-1851
Patchogue, N.Y.

John S. Terry -
b 3-24-1830.

May E. Terry - m -
b 6-15-1852
Manville, L.I.
Mr. Babcock

Emily H. Terry - m -
b 10-9-1834 9-12-1854
Manville, L.I.
Mr. Dobson

Helen M. Terry - m -
b 10-17-1836 5-31-1856
Manville, L.I.

1st. Aurelia J. Terry -
b 6-13-1838
d 6-20-1839

2174
2175
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182

William L. Terry

b-3-8-1840

2nd Aurelia J. Terry

2-18-1842 d-6-20-1883

George H. Terry

b-7-6-1845

Louisa W. Terry

b-3-16-1849

d-3-20-1849 married L. J.

Received from:
Suffolk Co. Historical
Society Research
Library

Terry-Horton Family Bible

copied by Eliz. D. Truex
Suffolk Chapter, D.A.R.
Riverhead, New York

(This Bible was in possession of Miss Susan Terry of
Southold, Long Island, New York)

Gilbert Horton was married to Lydia Bailey Nov. 22, 1815

4386 Hiram Terry was married to Susan B. Horton
December 12, 1839

Gilbert B. Horton was married to Phoebe A. Youngs
December 13, 1848

G. W. Horton was married to Janie M. Halsey
November 12, 1862

David H. Hallock was married to Marietta A. Terry 7021
November 21, 1863

4378 Charles E. Terry was married to Mary M. Wells 7020
November 13, 1867

7024 Gilbert H. Terry was married to Annie L. Howell
Oct 25, 1887

William H. Newbold was married to L. May Terry 7026

William A. Wells was married to Elinor Howell Terry 7027
June 25, 1919

Teunis Bergen was married to Myra T. Newbold August 1919

7029 Raymond A. Terry was married to Edith Mansell 7030
November 19, 1921

Max ^{SAF} Newbold was married to Mildred Asp 1926

Vernon A. Ward was married to Elizabeth Howell Wells
June 11, 1944

Births

Gilbert Horton was born November the 6th, 1790

Lydia Bailey was born October the 2nd, 1790

Susan B. Horton was born July 11, 1820

Gilbert B. Horton was born March the 31st, 1824

Phoebe A. Young was born January the 10th, 1822

4386 Hiram Terry was born February the 7th, 1810 ✓

7021 Marietta A. Terry was born April the 4th, 1841

4378 Charles E. Terry was born December the 4th, 1843 ✓

Terry-Horton Bible

Births (cont'd)

- 2022 Georgianna I Terry was born August 9, 1858
- 2023 Lydia B. Terry was born November the 18th, 1854
- 2024 Gilbert I. Terry was born November the 12th, 1861
- David H. Hallock was born July 4th, 1868
Jr.
- Gilbert . Horton was born April 9, 1865
- 2025 Charles G. Terry was born November 4, 1868
- 2026 L. Day Terry was born February 25, 1870
- 2027 Elinor Howell Terry was born September 5, 1892
- 2028 Susan Horton Terry was born September 3rd, 1894
- 2029 Raymond Woodhull Terry was born June 30, 1896
- Myra F. Newbold was born October 28, 1896
- Max W. Newbold was born June 23, 1905
- Elizabeth Howell Bells was born May 18, 1920
- 2030 Gilbert Horton Terry, second, was born Sept 16, 1922
- 2031 Ellis Mansell Terry was born April 12, 1925
- 2032 Anne Howell Terry was born Jan 3, 1929
- 2033 Raymond Woodhull Terry, Jr was born September 7, 1930

Norman and Newbold Bergen (twins)
born July 30, 1920

- Joan Newbold was born May 17, 1928
- Jean Newbold was born March 13, 1930

Deaths

- Phoebe W. Horton died November 27, 1858
- Marietta A. Hallock died April 19, 1863
- 2022 Georgianna I. Terry died August 28, 1868
- 2024 Lydia B. Terry died December 27, 1870
- 2026 Hiram J. Terry died January 31, 1894

Deaths (cont'd)

Jane Halsey Horton died January 22, 1897

Gilbert . Horton died August 31, 1898

7025 Charles C. Terry died 1923

7046 Charles C. Terry died 1922

7047 Mary . Terry died 1923

6036 Gilbert Horton Terry died March 21, 1929

7024 Elinor Howell Terry died March 10, 1929

Ayra Newbold Bergen died December 25, 1924

Halsey Hallock aged 101 died November 13, 1939

May L. Newbold d. October 7, 1942

7032 Annie . H. Terry died March 6, 1944

7030 Gilbert Horton Terry died October 2, 1944
in action, United States Army Air Force,
over English Channel (World War II)

Family Names found in this Bible includes:

Bailey	Bergen	Asp
Hallock	Monsell	Wells
Halsey	Newbold	Young
Howell	Hard Terry	Horton

Received from:
Suffolk Co. Historical Society
Research Library

Mile Harbor.

TERRY CEMETERY

This cemetery is inclosed in a white board fence. There are a number of unmarked graves here; nine are plainly marked by white marble stones.

- 3476 Collins P. Terry, died Mar. 16, 1888, aged 66 years 13 days.
3477 Abigail C. Terry, died Feb. 4, 1877, aged 56 years 11 months.
2514 Jeremiah Terry, died Dec. 10, 1850, aged 79 years.
3491 Mehitable, wife of Jeremiah Terry, died Feb. 19, 1815, aged 38 years.
3292 Elizabeth, widow of Jeremiah Terry, died Feb. 26, 1865, aged 82 years.
3471 Sybyl Terry, died Aug. 27, 1875, aged 66 years 9 months.
3470 Eliza Terry, died June 1, 1842, aged 36 years.
3468 Henry P. Terry, died 1889, aged 37 years. *check this*
3467 Nathaniel Terry, died Feb. 28, 1835, aged 36 years.

Inscriptions were copied from the stones May 11, 1941, and checked by Mrs. Lucy Terry Lester, by Edna B. King.

Location - Some distance in the woods, left side of Elly Brook road leading to the shore.

VAN SCOY BURIAL GROUND

In the Van Scoy family burial ground, at Northwest, west of Three Mile Harbor, and not far from the shore of the bay -

- Sebel Pierson, died April 4, 1845, ae 88.
Isaac Van Scoy, died Nov. 2, 1816, ae 85.
Mercy, his wife, died Oct. 5, 1782, ae 50.
Hannah B. Van Scoy, died March 23, 1851, ae 44.
2007 Sibyl, wife of Jeremiah Terry, died Aug. 29, 1830, ae 82.
2018 Jeremiah Terry, died Jan. 19, 1792, ae 54.
John Terry, 4/21, 1814, ae 4. (44)
Ephraim Edwards, died Sept. , 1846, ae 77.
Eliza T., his widow, died June 1855, ae 84.
Elizabeth S., their daughter, died Aug. 18, 1884, ae 83.
Phebe, their daughter, died May, 1832, ae 27.
Sarah M., their daughter, died May , 1830, ae 27.
Rhoda P., wife of J. Austin Van Scoy, died March 27, 1863, ae 55.
Also six (6) graves with no markers.

B. S. 10

the sailors and marines; by nine o'clock two more had been killed. The Confederates organized to a small work in the peninsula, where, being rendered unconditionally, numbered 2,500 men, of 12 officers, were captured; or wounded. The fall of the abandonment of Fort Mifflin, the Cape Fear were captured 160 pieces of artillery, and a considerable quantity of commissary stores. The men, of whom 88 were killed, were promoted to be brigadier-general and major-general of the army. A vote of thanks was passed to the officers. A. H. Terry and the officers of the command for the unsullied exhibited by them in the war, and the brilliant and death that important work has been done by the rebel forces and placed under the authority of the army. Their long and faithful devotion to the cause of the South, and the greatest difficulties and dangers, was engaged in the capture and commanded at the battle of Appomattox, which followed. In April, 1865, the corps was reconstituted, and assigned to its command, and with subsequent operations under the command of General Sherman in North Carolina. He was promoted to the rank of major-general in the regular army for his services at the capture of the city of Petersburg, and the close of the war he has been assigned to the Department of Virginia, and again the Department of the South. He was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-general, 3 March, 1886, and was in command of the Missouri, with headquarters at St. Louis, until his voluntary retirement, April, 1888.

TERRY, John, clock-maker, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 1722; d. in Terryville, Conn., 24 March, 1800. He apprenticed to Thomas Harrison, clock-maker in Norwich, Conn., and followed him in the rudiments of his trade. In 1750 he made the first wooden clock, which is still in existence, and is one of the first that were made in the country. A year later he settled in Terryville, and there began the manufacture of brass clocks, but soon ceased to do so, as the former, being much more durable and quite as good as the latter, were far more salable. About 1760 he invented a clock that registered the mean and apparent time, but it failed from becoming popular. Mr. Terry continued to work until 1800, when he hired two apprentices, and then for several years from horseback through the country. The business increased, and he contracted to deliver 4,000 movements to a watch-making firm, which order took him to England. The success of this undertaking led to the beginning of the making of watches in the United States. Mr. Terry had in his time Silas Hoadley and Seth Thomas, who purchased his business, then he was the first kind in the United States. In 1800 the Terry shelf-clock, also of

wood, features of which are retained in clocks that are now made, and in 1816 he began the manufacture of this clock, in which he was successful. He continued active as an inventor, and made many new designs, including a peculiar form of gravity-escapement (1830).

TERRY, Henry Dwight, soldier, b. in Hartford, Conn., 16 March, 1812; d. in Washington, D. C., in June, 1869. He early settled in Michigan, where he entered the legal profession, and settled in Detroit. Although he was in active practice, he had for many years devoted considerable attention to military matters, and when the first call was made for troops in June, 1861, at the beginning of the civil war, he raised the 5th Michigan infantry, of which he was appointed colonel. The regiment was mustered into service on 28 Aug., 1861, and ordered to the Army of the Potomac. He soon gained the command of a brigade, and on 17 July, 1862, was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers. He served through the war in the Army of the Potomac, and when he was mustered out of service, in 1865, resumed the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C.

TERRY, John Orville, poet, b. in Orient, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1796; d. in Greenport, N. Y., 7 April, 1869. He was educated in Orient, and then studied medicine, but never practised. In early manhood he made several voyages to South America and taught for a time after his return. His life was passed chiefly in farming, and his rural experiences were put into verse as "The Poems of J. O. T.", consisting of Song, Satire, and Pastoral Descriptions, chiefly depicting the Scenery and illustrating the Manners and Customs of the Ancient and Present Inhabitants of Long Island" (New York, 1850).

TERRY, Luther, painter, b. in Enfield, Conn., 18 July, 1813. He studied for a short time under a portrait-painter in Hartford, and in 1838 went to Italy. He spent a year at the Accademia delle belle Arti in Florence, and in 1839 went to Rome, where he has since resided. At first he devoted much time to making copies from the works of Raphael. The first important work from his easel was one that had for its subject Christ disputing with the doctors in the temple, which is now in the Wadsworth atheneum, Hartford, Conn. Other paintings by Mr. Terry are "The Loves of the Angels," from Byron's "Heaven and Earth" (1843-'4); "Columbus before Ferdinand and Isabella"; "Jacob's Dream," several times repeated; "Angel announcing the Birth of Christ to the Shepherds" (1853); several subjects from Shakespeare: "Toby and the Angel"; and "Solomon's Choice." In 1846 he was made an honorary member of the National academy, and like honors were conferred upon him by the academies of Philadelphia, and Providence, R. I. He married in 1861 Louisa, widow of Thomas Crawford, the sculptor.

TERRY, Milton Spenser, clergyman, b. in Coeymans, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1840. He was graduated at the Charlotteville, N. Y., seminary in 1859, and at Yale divinity-school in 1862. After being ordained a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal church he held various pastorates from 1863 till 1884, when he was elected to the chair of Hebrew and Old Testament exegesis in Garrett biblical institution, Evanston, Ill. The degree of S. T. D. was conferred on him in 1879 by Wesleyan university, and he was elected to the American Oriental society in 1871, and in 1883 to the Society of biblical literature and exegesis. Dr. Terry has written articles for the "Methodist Quarterly Review," and has published tracts on "Swedenborgianism" (New York, 1872); and "Man's Antiquity and Language"

(1881): "Commentaries on the Historical Books of the Old Testament" (2 vols., 1873-'5); and "Biblical Hermeneutics" (1883).

TERRY, William, soldier, b. in Amherst county, Va., 14 Aug., 1824; d. near Wytheville, Va., 5 Sept., 1888. He was graduated at the University of Virginia in 1848, studied law, and in 1851 was admitted to the bar. Settling in Wytheville, he practiced his profession and was one of the editors and owners of "The Telegraph," published in that place. In April, 1861, he became a lieutenant in the 4th Virginia infantry, in Gen. Thomas J. Jackson's brigade. In 1862 he was promoted major, and in February, 1864, became colonel. He was commissioned brigadier-general on 20 May, 1864. At the close of the civil war he returned to practice in Wytheville, and in 1868 was nominated for congress, but, being under political disabilities, withdrew. He was afterward elected to congress from Virginia as a Conservative, and served from 4 March, 1871, till 3 March, 1873, and again from 6 Dec., 1875, till 3 March, 1877. Subsequently he resumed his legal business. He was drowned while trying to ford Reed creek, near his home.

TERRY, William Richard, soldier, b. in Liberty, Va., 12 March, 1827. He was graduated at the Virginia military institute in 1850, and then turned his attention to commercial pursuits. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the Confederate service as captain of Virginia cavalry, and was soon promoted and given command of the 24th Virginia regiment. On 20 May, 1864, he was made brigadier-general, and given a command in Gen. George E. Pickett's division in the Army of Northern Virginia, which was known as Keuper's brigade. After the war he served as a member of the Virginia senate for eight years, and for some time was superintendent of the penitentiary in Richmond. At present he is superintendent of the Lee camp soldiers' home in Richmond.

TESCHEMACHER, James Englebert, scientist, b. in Nottingham, England, 11 June, 1790; d. near Boston, Mass., 9 Nov., 1853. He began a commercial career in 1804 by entering a foreign mercantile house in London, where he showed business talents of a high order. In 1830 he accepted a lucrative offer to go to Cuba, but it proved unsatisfactory when he reached Havana, and he returned to England. He then determined to come to the United States, and reached New York in February, 1832, after which he settled in Boston, where he engaged in commercial pursuits until his death. Mr. Teschemacher devoted his leisure to science, and during his residence in this country published about thirty papers on various subjects in chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and botany. These appeared chiefly in the transactions of scientific societies of which he was a member. Besides several addresses, he published "Concise Application of the Principles of Structural Botany to Horticulture" (Boston, 1840); "Essay on Guano" (1845); and a translation of Julius A. Stockhardt's "Chemical Field Lectures" (Cambridge, 1852).

TESSIER, Ulric Joseph, Canadian jurist, b. in Quebec, 4 May, 1817. He was admitted to the bar as an advocate in 1839, was mayor of Quebec in 1851, entered the parliament of Canada the same year, became a member of the legislative council in 1858, and was its speaker in 1863. He was appointed a member of the executive council in 1862, was senator in 1867, puisne judge of the supreme court of the province of Quebec in 1873, and in 1875 of the court of queen's bench. He founded "La banque nationale" in 1869, and is dean of the faculty of law in Laval university.—

Catalog of Riverhead Female Seminary for the Year
Ending April, 1840 SCHS Reg. XII(1) 23-24

Terry, Arletta	Riverhead
" Mary A.	"
" Frances M.	"

Suffolk County Historical Society 1886-1986
SCHS Reg XII(2) p. 33

Terry, Stuart T. b 20 JUL 1831 Southold; d 24 FEB 1894
Amityville; s Daniel T. and Eunice (Case) Terry;
m 26 JUN 1856 Mary Elizabeth, dau Thomas
J. and Eliza (Davis) Horton; no issue.

Copy of the Roster of the Officers ...
stationed at Sag Harbor under the command
of Major Benjamin Case, Feby. 1st 1814

Captain	Noah Terry	Commenced service	6 OCT 1813
1 st Sgt	William Mills, Jr.	" "	24 OCT 1813
5 th	Ketchum Terry	" "	20 JUL 1813
Drummer	Isaac	" "	24 OCT 1813
Private	Gilbert	" "	6 OCT 1813
"	James	" "	24 OCT 1813

(cont)

War 1812 (cont)

1st Sergeants Ketchum Terry commenced service 27 JAN 1814

Capt Vaseh Terry commanded a company of "Sea Fencibles"

- Seaman Shadrack Terry

Enrollment of Persons liable to Military Duty in the Town of Riverhead, County of Suffolk:

August 13th, 1862 SCHS Rep. XI (4) p. 102-3

Terry William	29	Mariner	Captain
" Sidney	23	Geo.	
" Oliver A	26	Blacksmith	
" Parmenus	30	"	Volunteer
" Daniel C, Jr	32	Hotelkeeper	
" John	23	Coaster	
" Edwin J.	19	Blacksmith	
" Albert H.	24	Fisherman	Volunteer
" Daniel S	23	Geo.	
" Columbus F.	42	Geo.	
" John P., Jr.	31	Geo.	
" Robinson D.	21	Geo.	
" Von Rosseau	38	"	
" Henry B.	20	Student	
" Leander	22	Geo.	

(cont)

Terry, George M. 29 Yeo.
 " George A. 38 Yeo.
 " Alonzo B. 20 Yeo.
 " John B. 43 Yeo.

List of Members of the First Congregational
 Church of New Village

17 SEP 1831 Ebenezer Terry, Dismissed 29 JUN 1858
~~17~~ 20 SEP 1831 Thomas Terry, Joined the Baptist
 17 " " Lyden " , deceased
 " " Charlotte Terry (Hawkins) deceased Feb 1877 (sic.)
 Nov 12 " Nancy Terry, dismissed 29 JUN 1858
 10 NOV 1832 Phebe Terry joined Baptists
 11 JUL 1833 Mehitabel Terry, deceased
 20 FEB 1844 Caroline Terry, deceased
 20 FEB 1841 Mary Terry (Ruland) dismissed
 7 SEP 1850 Mowbray Terry 29 JUN 1858
 30 AUG 1851 Mary E. Overton (Terry) 29 JUN 1858
 28 MAY 1852 Brewster Terry "
 12 APR 1853 Elizabeth Mills May 1876
 6 JAN 1855 Salem R. Terry 29 JUN 1858
 3 MAR 1855 Augustin " 31 MAY 1872

Leading River (cont)

(2)

- 4501 ✓ 1 MAR 1805 Isaac T. born. d 30 APR 1868
- 498 ✓ 27 NOV 1805 Caroline Miller, wife Isaac T.
b. d 1 SEP 1890
- 499 ✓ 3 JUN 1864 Infant son William M & Caroline S. T.
born, d 27 JUN 1864
- 6231 ✓ no dates Helen M. Terry, wife Capt. Samuel H. ¹⁸³⁰Rowley
- 6232 ✓ 2 OCT 1865 Mary Catherine, wife of Capt. John T.
died aged 29. 1. 22
- 1965 ✓ 27 FEB 1724 Gershon T. died aged 40. 5. 27. ¹⁷²⁹₂₀ ¹⁸⁸⁹
- 18796 ✓ 9 APR 1868 Emm F. dau Joshua W. & Sarah A. ¹⁹⁰⁴ ¹⁹⁵³
Terry, wife of Daniel W. Turner,
died aged 23. 11. 9
- 1944 ✓ 12 MAR 1821 Joshua W. T. born. died 7 JUL 1905
- 1953 ✓ 18 NOV 1823 Sarah Alice, ^{DAUGHTER} wife of Joshua W.
Terry born (No death date).
- ? ✓ 14 MAR 1733 Joseph T. in his 27th year ^{6 1706}
- 1991 ✓ 2 FEB 1883 Nancy T. wife Barnabas Wines, ¹⁷⁵⁹
died, aged 69. 3. 1
- 4678 ✓ 21 MAR 1831 John G. Terry born. d 21 FEB 1895
- 5547 ✓ 8 NOV 1836 Ettie E. wife John G., died 3 FEB 1895
- 5548 ✓ 4 SEP 1863 Anne, dau John G & Ettie died, age 7. 4

Wooding River (cont)

- 29
- 31 4472 ✓ 3 JUL 1820 Columbus F. T. born. Private Co. H,
5th NY Vol. H.A. Died 28 MAR 1904
- 32
- 34 ✓ 12 DEC 1835 Teresa A. Collins, wife Columbus F.
born (no death date)
- 35
- 48
- 52 3194 ✓ 30 JUN 1877 James T. died. aged ^{78 yrs.} 4 mo. 16 d
- 56 3286 ✓ 25 JUL 1853 Eliza Ann, wife James died. aged
40.9.15
- 62
- 63
- 65 6197 ✓ 15 FEB 1852 Elizabeth, dau James & Eliza Ann, died
age 8 days
- 6594 ✓ 14 MAR 1854 James M. "do" died 8 mo + 5 d
- 6200 ✓ 11 JAN 1896 Nettie A. Bennett, wife Eugene P.
Terry d aged 23 yrs + 11 mos.
- 6201 ✓ 16 APR 1864 Deacon Daniel Terry died 75.9 1824
35
1757
- 6291 ✓ 27 JAN 1853 Emma, wife "do" died 61.7

Presbyterian Cemetery, Laurel, HI

- 2516 ✓ 19 APR 1854 James T. aged 79 1854
39
1755
- 3244 ✓ 23 DEC 1872 Deborah, wife James, aged 90.11
- ✓ 22 JUN 1857 John T. aged 49 b. 1808
- 3079 ✓ 7 MAR 1871 James R. aged 65.6 b. 1806
- 6286 ✓ 7 JUN 1876 Maria H. Skidmore, wife Dr. Henry
P. Terry died aged 33 yrs + 20 days
- 3469 ✓ 29 OCT 1880 Lewis T. died aged 76 yrs 2 mos + 25 d
- 4444 ✓ 7 AUG 1898 Bethiah Wells, wife Lewis Terry, died
aged 88 yrs + 3 mos

(cont)

Laurel, LI (cont)

4320 / 11 FEB 1882 Willie, s Theodore & Julia T. died aged 3 mo & 26 days

4441 / 9 NOV 1842 Addison F. T. born died 7 JUN 1878

Riverhead, L.I

5828 / 5 DEC 1843 Elijah T. died aged 52 & 5 mos ¹⁸⁹³ ₅₂ ₇₇

5829 / 19 APR 1876 Lydid M. wife Elijah died aged 83. 8. 6

6204 / 7 MAY 1853 Cecelia, wife George ⁶²⁰⁸ Durant, dau Elijah & Lydia, died aged 24. 10. 22

4482 / 7 OCT 1814 Silas S. T. born. Died 26 SEP 1889

— 26 JUL 1837 Rosalie, wife James B. Slade born; died 4 JAN 1907

4485 / 23 JUL 1866 Eliza wife Silas S. died aged 51. 11. 11

6209 / 2 MAY 1829 Martha A. wife Silas S. Terry, born. d 12 MAR 1888

6215 / 22 AUG 1873 Willie T. age 2 yrs & 2 mo

15 MAR 1882 Louisa A. Terry died aged 69 yrs & 11 mos ¹³⁸² ₇₀ ₁₃₇

4420 / 16 DEC 1864 Captain Parmenas T., Co. L., 127th Reg., NY S. Vol. wounded at Roestalgia Bridge Dec 9, died at Beaufort, S.C., age 32 yrs 9 mos + 12 days

6210 / 28 DEC 1831 B. Melissa Rogers, wife "do" born. Died 18 JAN 1909

(cont)

19
14
4
21
32
38
45
47
48
58
55
68
64
64
67
70
73
87
89
96
101
116
135

Riverhead (cont)

- 6490 ✓ 19 JAN 1829 Daniel C. or G. Terry born; d 21 OCT 1902
- 6497 ✓ 16 SEP 1829 Ann Augusta Corwin, wife "do", born. d 3 DEC 1905
- 6499 ✓ 29 MAY 1855 Frank L., son ~~Ben~~ "do" born, d ?
- 6498 ✓ 12 JAN 1907 John M. Terry died aged 68. 8. 3
- 6497 ✓ 18 AUG 1839 Jane E. Terry, dau Parnera + Mary, died aged 9 mos
- 4722 ✓ 29 FEB 1879 Parmenas T. died aged 75. 6. 15
- 4723 ✓ 1 JAN 1885 Mary wife "do" died aged 77. 1. 15
- 4724 ✓ 9 JUL 1826 Mary A. Terry, wife Peter Vanderburgh, born. Died 28 JAN 1896.
- 6497 ✓ 18 FEB 1869 Parmenas M. Terry, son Oliver + Isabella G. Terry died aged 1 yr. 18 d
- 6497 ✓ 18 OCT 1865 Fanny Bell, dau "do" died aged 2 yrs 7 mos
- 6497 ✓ 15 MAR 1862 George H. Terry "do" died aged 1 mo 17 d
- 3318 ✓ 20 AUG 1792 Gilbert C. Terry born. Died 22 MAR 1882.
- 3327 ✓ 10 NOV 1795 Nancy Hedges, wife "do" born. Died 1 NOV 1839
- 6496 ✓ 30 MAY 1884 Victor Terry, son Albert D + Amy M. Terry, died aged 5 yrs 2 days
- 4488 ✓ 4 JAN 1831 John Parker Terry born, died 13 MAY 1907
- 6497 ✓ 27 JUL 1833 Mary Jane Griffing, wife John Parker Terry, born. Died - ?

(cont)

Riverhead (cont)

- 4986 ✓ 29 JAN 1796 Wells Terry born. Died 9 NOV 1856
- 4987 ✓ 30 JUN 1804 Rosanna Terry born. Died 10 JAN 1873
- 4990 ✓ 23 JUN 1871 Phebe A. Terry, dau Wells & Rosanna
died aged 35 yrs
- 6777 ✓ 26 FEB 1851 Caroline Idella, wife Peter Terry born.
Died 8 May 1904
- 2062 ✓ 1751 John Terry born. died 26 SEP 1843
- 4257 ✓ 1757 Mary Griffling, wife John Terry,
died 16 SEP 1844
- 4714 ✓ 24 FEB 1800 Jesse Terry born. Died 23 Dec 1864
- 4715 ✓ 15 MAR 1802 Nancy Maria Terry, wife Jesse; born.
Died 3 DEC 1866
- 4808 ✓ _____ Edith Terry, infant, aged 10 mos.
- 6006 ✓ 24 APR 1831 Howell Terry died, aged 36 yrs
- 4762 ✓ 23 SEP 1818 John P. Terry born. Died 23 MAR 1903
- 4767 ✓ 18 NOV 1821 Electa A. Tuthill, wife John P. Terry,
born. Died 19 JUN 1871.
- 6010 ✓ 30 SEP 1835 Frances E. Wells, wife John P. Terry,
born. Died Jan 9, 1909
- 5900 ✓ 16 OCT 1871 Lillie Terry, died aged 10.6.21
Little Rosa Terry
- 6240 ✓ 7 SEP 1872 Edwin Goldsmith Terry died, aged 1.10.13
- _____ 25 AUG 1864 Tuez J. Terry died aged 5 yrs + 5 mos
- 6247 ✓ 11 MAR 1856 James H. Terry, son James H. +
Mary S. died aged 7 mos
- 645 ✓ 27 JUN 1829 Captain James Harvey Terry born, died
7 NOV 1900

(cont)

Riverhead (cont)

- 6452 ✓ 31 OCT 1831 Mary Stedman Downs, wife "do", born, d 23 MAR 1913
- 6446 ✓ 30 MAY 1884 Victor, s Albert D. + Amy W. Terry, d age 5 yrs + 2 days
- 6454 ✓ 27 MAY 1875 Wilfred D. Terry, born. d 9 JAN 1878
- 6456 ✓ 18 JAN 1873 Herbert O. Terry born, d 21 JUL 1895
- 6457 ✓ 5 AUG 1818 Daniel Terry born. d 25 SEP 1870
- 6458 ✓ 17 FEB 1820 Jane E. wife "do" born. d 5 APR 1897
- 6459 ✓ 6 MAR 1861 John W. s "do" died aged 16. 2. 12
- 6461 ✓ 12 JAN 1858 Nina V. Terry, wife J. Fred Hallett, died (also: died ⁶⁹¹³ 26 AUG 1891 ?) born?
- 6462 ✓ 15 AUG 1864 Vera W. Terry, wife Frank G. Yetter, born, d 26 APR 1892
- 6463 ✓ 26 AUG 1853 Mary A. Payne, wife Theodore D. Terry, born. Died 10 JUL 1910.
- 6466 ✓ 29 APR 1866 Everett O. Terry, born. Died 28 SEP 1907.
Johnnie + Ernest Terry (little children)
- 4458 ✓ 10 JUN 1842 Alonzo B. Terry, born. d 14 MAR 1899
- 5873 ✓ 4 OCT 1895 Anna M. Mills, wife "do" b. d 8 JUL 1912.
- 2005 ✓ 2 NOV 1839 Dr. Henry Terry born. Died 5 DEC 1910
- 6467 ✓ 21 JUL 1858 Hettie Griffing, wife "do" b. d 8 JAN 1894
- 6468 ✓ 6 JUN 1888 Henry Parsons, son "do" born, d 24 APR 1894
- 2480 ✓ 3 MAY 1887 Isaac Terry died aged 76 yrs + 10 mos ¹⁹¹⁷
- 6471 ✓ 23 AUG 1880 Margaret E. Terry, wife "do" died aged 74 yrs ²⁰
- 6472 ✓ Jasper G. Terry, died
- 6470 ✓ 3 JUN 1897 H. Amelia Terry, dau R.H. Benjamin + Hernal F Smith, born, d 22 MAR 1905. (cont)

Riverhead (cont)

40277 ✓ 14 OCT 1869 Oliver A. Terry died aged 46 yrs 2 mos 1869
26
1823

Names on a Soldier's Monument erected

26 JUL 9 1871

Parmenas Terry

8
34
42 46
50
20
81
86
87
88
89
92
94
95
91
104
111
119
123
126
127
137
162
164
169
170
194
202
208
209
216

62427 ✓ 6 JAN 1843 Keturah Terry, widow William Terry, died aged 61 yrs & 6 mos 6342

Presbyterian & Willow Hill Cemeteries, Southold

20226 ✓ 22 FEB 1723/4 Ensign Richard Terry, died in 64th year 1723
26
1753

21255 ✓ 13 AUG 1762 Samuel Terry died aged 69. 5. 6 1762
25
1793

92417 ✓ 12 AUG 1849 Theodore H. Terry, of Louisiana, died at Southold, aged 29 yrs

3173 ✓ 31 MAY 1805 William Terry died, aged 28 1805
28
1777

— 1 APR 1865 Cynthia Terry died aged 73 yrs 1865
73
1792

11240 ✓ 9 AUG 1857 Lucinda Terry, wife Asa Smith, died aged 63 yrs 1857
63
1794

62220 ✓ 29 OCT 1869 Ruth Augusta Terry, wife Jonathan Goldsmith Horton died. Born 23 NOV 1792. 1869
23
1792

370 ✓ 10 JUN 1823 Thomas Terry died, aged 66 yrs. 1823
66
1757

4145 ✓ 1 JAN 1844 Esther, wife "do" died aged 85 yrs 1844
85
1759

4246 ✓ 30 NOV 1799 Barnabas T. son "do" died aged 2 yrs & 9 mos

4237 ✓ 20 DEC 1826 Moses G. Terry died aged 31 yrs & 5 mos

4238 ✓ 18 JUL 1894 Hannah W. Boisson, wife "do" died aged 92. 10.

(cont)

Presby + Willow Hill (cont)

- 4329 ✓ 30 OCT 1836 Thomas A. Terry died aged 43 yrs + 4 mos
- 4330 ✓ 30 OCT 1829 Electa, wife "do" died aged 33 yrs
- 4331 ✓ 22 JAN 1888 Esther, wife "do" died aged 91 yrs
- 5308 ✓ 28 MAY 1836 Col. Noah Terry died, aged 52 yrs 1836
52
1884
- 5308 ✓ 20 NOV 1831 Hannah, wife "do" died aged 42 yrs
- 6181 ✓ 13 MAY 1812 Esther L. dau "do" died aged 4 mos + 13 days
- 6182 ✓ 31 JUL 1847 Ezra C., son Thomas and Sarah M. Terry, died aged 3 yrs, 10 mos + 12 days
- 6183 ✓ 3 AUG 1847 Daniel, son "do" died aged 10 mos + 27 days
- 6184 ✓ 11 MAY 1849 Hannah M. dau Thomas D. + Sarah Ann Terry died aged 1 yr, 11 mos + 24 days
- 2187 ✓ 1 AUG 1816 Franklin N. Terry, born. d 26 APR 1879
- 2188 ✓ 19 DEC 1823 Eliza A. Tuthill, wife "do" born, d 29 DEC 1895 1897
75
1824
- 6189 ✓ 4 APR 1849 William Terry died age 75 yrs, 1 mos + 15 days
- 6190 ✓ 25 MAY 1824 Melietable, wife "do" died aged 47 yrs + 11 mos
- 6191 ✓ 5 FEB 1875 Fanny, widow of "do" died aged 89 yrs
- 4329 ✓ 3 SEP 1847 Mary H. wife F. K. Terry died aged 31 yrs
- 5188 ✓ 18 DEC 1847 Hannah M. Terry, dau "do" died aged 3.3.9
- 6382 ✓ 1806 Matthias H. Terry born, d 1860
- 6183 ✓ 1809 Susan Brown, wife "do" ^{born} died 1886
- 4184 ✓ 1843 Carrie, dau "do" b, d 1893.
- 2005 ✓ 22 MAY 1866 Frederick K. Terry died aged 47 yrs 1866
47
1819
- 2006 ✓ 2 AUG 1853 Abby, wife "do" died aged 31 yrs
- 2007 ✓ 5 FEB 1861 Ann Amelia, dau "do" died aged 18 yrs
- 2008 ✓ 28 OCT 1897 Mary E., wife Frederick Terry, died aged 71 yrs + 9 mos (cont)

Pros + Willow Hill (cont)

- 6332 ✓ 18 AUG 1873 Fredde K. son Frederick K. + Mary E.
Terry died aged 13 yrs + 5 mos
- 6496 ✓ 15 JAN 1866 Ezra B., son "do" died aged 2 yrs + 10 mos.
- 6400 ✓ 25 OCT 1843 Infant dau Jonathan H. + Fanny H.
Terry died
- 6401 ✓ 15 NOV 1850 Infant son "do", aged 7 days
- 6407 ✓ ~~17~~ MAY 1858 Frances S. dau "do" died aged 2-8-2
- ✓ 14 MAY 1901 A. Augusta Reeve, wife William T. ²⁴¹¹ 1901
22
1780
Terry died aged 79 yrs + 10 mos
- 4366 ✓ 11 JUL 1870 Susan B. Horden, wife Hiram J. ⁴³⁶²
Terry, b. d 28 MAY 1894
- 6404 ✓ 28 AUG 1868 Georgiana, dau "do" died aged 18 yrs
- 6435 ✓ 27 DEC 1869 Lydia B. dau "do" died aged 15 yrs
- 2403 ✓ 30 JUL 1800 Albert B. Terry born, died 1 SEP 1875
- 2404 ✓ 4 OCT 1803 Esther, wife "do" born, d 28 JUL 1879
- 6405 ✓ 9 SEP 1828 William K. son "do" born, d 11 DEC 1844
- 6406 ✓ 26 MAY 1831 J. B. Terry born, died ____ (?)
- 6407 ✓ 28 JUL 1833 Marth J. wife "do" born, d ____ (?)
- 6406 ✓ 17 NOV 1860 Minnie E., dau "do" born, d ____ (?)
- 6407 ✓ 6 JUN 1866 Carrie O., dau "do" born, d ____ (?)
- 6408 ✓ 11 JAN 1841 B. H. Terry born, d 24 SEP 1887
- 6409 ✓ 12 JAN 1843 Kate M., wife "do" born, d ____ (?)
- 6410 ✓ 27 JAN 1866 William M. son "do" born, d ____ (?)
- 6411 ✓ 8 JUN 1873 Albert B. son "do" born, d ____ (?)
- 4545 ✓ 6 FEB 1827 Daniel Terry born, d 18 FEB 1908
- 6407 ✓ 25 MAY 1825 Hannah B. Hutchinson, wife "do", born.
d 7 JUN 1898.

(cont)

Presby & Willow Hill (cont)

- 6413 ✓ 4 FEB 1861 Daniel C. son "do" died aged 8. 2. 17
- 6414 ✓ 19 OCT 1860 Carrie H. dau "da" died aged 1. 1. 14
- 4377 ✓ 8 MAY 1818 S. Moses Terry born, d 23 DEC 1895
- 4378 ✓ SEP 24 1822 Mary A. Hutchinson, wife "do" born,
d 3 FEB 1903
- 451A ✓ 26 NOV 1843 Helen E. dau "do" born, died 20 OCT 1902
- 3276 ✓ 1819 Laura A. Terry, wife of Horace F. Prince,
born, died 1906. Horace died 25 MAY
1889, aged 73 yrs
- 6416 ✓ 11 JAN 1832 Mary E., dau Thomas J. & Eliza Horton,
wife of Stuart T. Terry born, died ?
- 6415 ✓ 20 JUL 1831 Stuart T. Terry born, died 24 FEB 1894
- 2222 ✓ 6 AUG 1890 Daniel T. Terry died aged 88. 11. 3
- 2222 ✓ 22 FEB 1883 Eunice Case, wife "do" died aged 74. 7. 6
- Willow Hill ✓ 28 MAR 1892 Isaac Terry died aged 80 yrs, 3 mos + 28 d
- 6417 ✓ 20 OCT 1878 Betsy, wife "do" died aged 53. 11. 19
- 6418 ✓ 19 MAR 1877 George Peck, son William H. & Isabelle
Terry, born, d 11 MAR 1877
- 6419 ✓ _____ Fanny B. Terry, wife of Thomas H. Wood.
Thomas died 2 AUG 1908 aged 83 yrs + 8 mos.
- 2391 ✓ 17 SEP 1861 Benjamin Terry died age d 48. 10. 19
- 2220 ✓ 31 AUG 1885 Harriet wife "do" died aged 80. 2. 23
- 2225 ✓ 1 APR 1879 William V. son "do" died aged 39 yrs + 8 mos.
- 2227 ✓ 1 FEB 1820 Thomas A. Terry born, died 18 JUN 1896
- 2228 ✓ 16 SEP 1826 Fanny C. wife "do" born, d 24 JUL 1879
- 2229 ✓ 29 MAR 1847 Electra B. only child "do", born Married
C. S. Tillinghast, b 28 APR 1841, d 25 APR 1876

Riverhead Town Records: 1792-1886
A. C. Downs, Jr., (ed), 1967

Births

6113 ✓ 8 FEB 1847 Terry, William Henry, s ⁴³⁶⁸ William H & ⁴³⁶⁷ Eliza A
6102 ✓ 2 JAN 1848 " Alice, dau, ⁴³⁵⁰ Mitchell & ⁴³⁵¹ Fanny
3 JUL 1848 " —, —, ⁴³⁵⁶ Lewis & ⁴³⁵⁷ Harriet
3 OCT 1848 " —, —, Daniel C. & Laura
17 NOV 1848 " " " Daniel & Jane
6112 ✓ 4 NOV 1848 " ⁴³⁸³ Georgianna, dau ⁴³⁸⁴ Francis C. & Hannah
8 NOV 1848 —, —, William H. & Eliza
26 DEC 1849 " " Francis C & Hannah

Deaths

6085 ✓ 12 SEP 1847 Terry: Georgianna, Northville, 1 1/2 yrs
6113 ✓ 26 SEP 1847 " William H. " 7 1/2 "
6102 ✓ 8 OCT 1847 " James " Yeoman, 59, married
6102 ✓ — NOV 1849 " ^{John H} William Wading River, Seaman 25, un m
6102 ✓ 6 MAR 1849 " Georgianna Northville, '13
6102 ✓ 29 SEP 1849 " Alice " 1 + 10/12
6102 ✓ 19 OCT 1849 " Daniel " Yeoman 66 marr.

Marriages

✓ 21 DEC 1848 ⁶¹⁰⁷ Hannah J. Terry, 21 & ⁶¹⁰⁶ George Hallock, 26
✓ 27 DEC 1848 ⁶¹⁰³ George A Terry, 25 & ⁶¹⁰⁴ Catherine Brown 22
✓ 5 DEC 1849 ⁶¹¹¹ Elizabeth Terry E, ⁶¹¹⁰ William H. Horten

BROWNE. David Browne Son of ye Said parties was Borne march: 17: in ye Year of our lord 1695.

Mary Browne Daughter of ye Sd parties was Borne January: 1: in ye Year of our lord, 1697.

Elijah Browne Son of ye Sd. parties was Borne march: 27: in ye year of our lord, 1700.

Thomas Browne Son of ye above named was borne novembr: ye eight in the year of our lord 1702.

CARTTRITH. John Carttrith & his wife Anna was married Decembr. 17th 1686.

Annah Carttrith Daughter to ye above named was Born Octobr: 2d anno Dom. 1685.

Kezia Carttrith was borne: 2d of february to the above named in ye year of our lord 1693.

Mary Carttrith was borne to ye above named June ye: 16th in ye Yeare of our Lord 1695.

Ester Carttrith was borne to ye above named July: 27th in ye Year of our lord 1697.

RACKET. Elizebeth Rasket Daughter to ye above named Annah Carttrith was borne April: anno quD. 1681.

John Rasket Sonn of ye said Annah Cattrith was Borne Aprill: 1686, and Died 3 of february, 1775.

2023 → TERRY. Nathaniell Terry was married to Mary Horton Novembr. ye 31: 1682.

2035 Nathaniel Terry Son of ye above named was born Novembr. ye: 16: in ye Year of our lord 1683.

2036 Phoebe Terry Daughter of ye above named was born June ye: 5: in ye year of our lord 1690.

2037 Nathan Terry Son of ye above named was borne octobr. ye: 12th 1693.

2038 Vriah Terry Son of ye above named was borne August ye: 4: in ye Year of our lord 1698.

2039 Mary Terry Daughter of ye above named was born Novembr. ye: 13: in ye Year of our Lord 1701.

FRANKLYN. Samuel ffranklyne Son of John ffranklyne was born may ye 5th Jn ye Year of our Lord: 1692.

Elizabeth ffranklyne daughter of ye above named was born the 4th day of May, in the Year of our lord Christ 1722.

REEVES. Thomas Reeves was married to Bathia Horton June: 19th, 1707.

Abner Reeves, Son of ye above named was borne April ye: 22d anno qd. 1708.

Bathia Reeves Daughter of ye above named was borne Sept. ye first day annoqd., 1711.

The said Thomas Reeves was married to Mary wells the 20th of July 1719 (*ante*).

Elijah Reeves, Son of ye above named was borne The 5th of Octobr. 1722.

Bathia Reeves Daughter of ye above named was borne The 21t of february 1724/5.

(To be continued.)

Los Angeles Temple

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Riverhead
Free hb

Descendants of Captain John Prince of Southold,
New York and Their Place in Local History
Helen Wright Prince, 1983

96

79

45

88

110

107

121

124

62

65

68

59

40

24

30

99

69

p. 30 / 1846 Horace ³²⁷⁹ F. Prince (1816-1889)

m Laura ³²³⁶ Ann Terry

p 40 1868 Henrietta A. Terry m Gilder
Stratton Conklin

p 45 / 21 SEP 1846 Laura Ann Terry, "Ann", of
Coutchogue (b Peconic 1819,
& Peconic 12 JUN 1905, age 89),

m Horace F. Prince. Both buried
Southold Pres. Cem. Laura dau

³²⁶⁵ Joseph (1776-1849) and Ann ³²⁷³

Spencer (Tuthill) Terry, who
m 1 MAY 1800

p 62 / 18 JUN 1884 Ellen Wells Terry m in

Massachusetts, Albert Ezra

Salmon (1860-1923) b Southold
23 NOV 1860, d 14 AUG 1923

3 MAR 1868 Henrietta ^{5A19} 'A. Terry, "Etta",

b Southold 29 JUL 1848, d Southold
15 FEB 1935, m Gilder ^{5A21} Stratton

Conklin, b Arshamomague,
17 DEC 1839 & Southold

10 JUN 1916.

(con't)

John Prince (cont)

Both buried Willow Hill, Southold. Henrietta
da⁴³⁷³ of Frederick K. & Mary⁴³⁷⁴ Heillock

p 69 ⁶²⁷³ ✓ Virginia Terry m Henry Glover Salmon
(1873-1952)

p 59 ⁶²⁷³ ✓ 11 OCT 1904 George Herbert Terry, seaman
of Orient, b Orient ca. 1854 d 1935,
s John H. & Phoebe (Young) Terry, m
Stella Mara Prince, Lighthouse keeper,
b ^{Southold,} 17 Oct 1867 d Orient 23 Feb 1928.

* Horton's Point

p 79 ✓ 9 DEC 1873 Charles⁵⁹⁵⁵ David Terry of Orient,
s David²⁷⁵¹ (1808-1869) & Caroline²⁰³³ —
(1807-1864) m Adelaide L Prince⁵⁹⁸⁶
b S.C. ca 1851 d Southold 1 AUG 1910.

✓ 1913 ⁶²⁷⁴ Spencer Baldwin Terry (— 1961)
m Ruth Wood¹³²⁰

p 89 ⁶²⁹¹ ✓ Virginia Terry b 27 AUG 1872, d 13 AUG 1944,
da⁵⁹⁴⁰ Henry & Maria E. (Benjamin) Terry,
of Southampton, m Henry Glover Salmon⁵⁹⁴¹
b 17 JAN 1873 d 6 JUL 1952

p 107 (See photocopy)

⁶⁰⁰² p 112 — Anna Elizabeth Terry, da⁵⁹⁸⁷ George & Elizabeth⁵⁹⁹²
(Bunce) Terry m Charles Horace Tillinghast
b ^{Southold} 27 Nov 1872 d Southold 19 JUN 1951
(2nd wife) (cont)

Prince Genealogy (cont)

p127 — Charles Terry m — Brown, dau Edwin Brown. Moved to up-state NY

son — ~~Wells, b about 1930~~

— Hope Silsbee Terry, b CT 12 FEB 1915

m(1) Robert Whitsit, divorced;

m(2) Aug 1981 Robert G. Illispe

1942. Hortense Prince Terry, b Wethersfield,

CT 12 AUG 1923 d Hartford CT 1973,

m Washington, D.C., Frederick Faulks

Spencer of Hartford.

p129 ⁸¹²⁹ Spencer Baldwin Terry, Jr., b 30 MAY 1930,

m(1) 23 MAR 1955 Mooreen Beth Foster of Greenport b 9 JUL 1936, divorced 1978;

m(2) West VA, 5 OCT 1978, Beverly —.

see photo
copy p107

©
Riverhead
Co. Lib

The Overton Genealogy 1640-1965
Alvin R. L. Smith

99
44
244
p 33 ✓ John Brewster Terry m Mary Ann Kirby
6181 6182
6183 6184
dau Elizabetha m Winfield S. Bennett, 2nd

146
205
19
40
p 34 ✓ 1 DEC 1821 Mary Ann Terry (b 20 DEC 1802;
3551
d. 21 MAY 1833), dau Daniel & Lydia Terry,
3556 3557
m Davis Overton, Jr. (b. 21 SEP 1779,
3556
d. 11 MAY 1857).

95
287
14
137
239
344
155
193
96
243
✓ — Elijah Terry m Caroline Overton
3569 3572
(b. 28 May 1802, d. 4 JAN 1881)

— Daniel Terry's widow Charity Hawkins,
m 20 MAY 1869 Alfred R. Overton,
Daniel's cousin

p 44 ✓ 1 DEC 1821 Mary Ann Terry & Davis Overton
3551 3556
(see above)

✓ — William Terry m dau "do" Mary Esther
(b 13 JUL 1835 d 27 MAR 1904)

✓ 6 JUN 1825 Elijah Terry (b 14 FEB 1797, d
26 SEP 1850), son of T. Brewster &
1430
Elizabeth (Davis) Terry, m Caroline
1955 3372
Overton (b 28 MAY 1802, d 4 JAN 1881),
6179 6180
dau Davis & Deborah (Wells) Overton.

(cont)

The Overton Genealogy (cont)

Children:

1. Harriet ⁶⁰⁹⁷ Frances b 4 Dec
2. ⁴⁶²³ Hiram ⁴⁶²³ Elijah b 9 FEB
m 1 JUN 1853 Frances ⁶⁰⁹⁸
11 FEB 1831, d 17 SEP
Ebenezer & Fanny Te
a- Franklin Irving, b
b- Charles Wilson, b 12 X
m 12 NOV 1855 Co
Overton, b 30 MAR
 dau John Palm
Children:
i John Aug
d 1 JUL
ii Fannie Mar
d 30 O
iii Nellie May,
d 9 DE
iv Allen Ever
d 13 D
3. ⁴⁶²⁴ Mowbray, b 15
⁴⁶²⁴
m 22 MAR 18
b 1 JUL

The Overton Genealogy (cont)

Children:

- i. Caroline E. b 13 MAY 1859
d 28 NOV 1859
- ii. Marilla E. b 27 AUG 1860
d ~~28 NOV~~ m Joseph Gilbert
- iii. Eliza S. b 22 FEB 1862
d 8 OCT 1885
- iv. Emma Jane, b 5 JUL 1864
d 1935
- v. Septer Elijah, b 17 DEC 1866
d 1 MAR 1847, m Hewella Pierce.

Children:

- Millard
- Howard
- Walter, b 28 MAY 1898, m Ruth Marietta Terry, dau Wilson Terry

vi Clara Bell, b 7 MAR 1869.
d 26 FEB 1902 m Albert G. Randall

⁶¹⁰⁰
9. Sarah Elizabeth, b 29 DEC 1842
d 3 MAR 1846

p51 15 DEC 1847 ⁶³²⁴ Ruth Terry, b 8 APR 1829, d 1917, dau
³⁵⁴⁹ Scudder & ⁴⁶¹⁹ Catherine ⁶³⁴⁵ Howell Terry of
Farmingville, m Joshua ⁶³⁴⁵ Marinus Overton.
(cont)

The Overton Genealogy (cont)

("do")

100° p51 ✓

Joshua, b 12 FEB 1827, d 10 JAN 1872,
m 15 DEC 1847 Ruth Terry

✓ 27 DEC 1848 Eliza E. Terry, b 10 MAR 1828,
d 25 JAN 1897, dau Daniel + Nancy
Howell, of Farmingville, who operated
a store on the west side of Main St.
in Port Jefferson; m Joel Brewster
Overton, b 9 DEC 1824, d 17 JAN 1900

p52 ✓

3 AUG 1869 Alice Carrie Terry, b 17 MAR 1872,
d 22 MAY 1963, dau Samuel and Marie
Jane (Terry) Terry of Terryville,
m Elbert Thomas Overton, b 29 MAR
1864, d 24 MAR 1952

see
p 65

*
p55 ✓

~~1240~~ Charles W. Terry m Carrie Elizabeth
Overton, b 30 MAR 1863, d 28 MAR 1940

p57 ✓

19 MAY 1919, Hubbard Terry b 1 JAN 1893,
m Charlotte Roxa Furlong, b 7 JAN 1881

p59 ✓

27 DEC 1863 Lydia Ann Terry, b 27 FEB 1844,
dau Thomas + Pheobe Hudson, m
Whitman Watt Overton, b 8 JAN 1838,
d. 27 Oct 1923.

p70 ✓

~~9 JUN 1871 Mary Adelia Overton, dau of Daniel
Terry and Cherry Hawkins~~

(cont)

The Overton Genealogy (cont)

p 70 ✓ Louis Terry of Sayville, m Madeline Smith

p 71 ✓ Tracy B. Terry m Fanny Overton,
b 6 MAR 1895

✓ 11 MAY 1911 Caroline Terry, 1st wife of
Daniel H. Overton, died

p 65 ✓ Mary Terry m William Thickett.

✓ 12 NOV 1885 Charles Wilson Terry, son
of Hiram E. + Frances M., b 12 NOV 1853,
d 4 MAR 1912, m Carrie Elizabeth
Overton, b 30 MAR 1863, d 28 MAR 1940.
their children: (see p. 44-45 photocopy)

p 75 #287 missing (skipped) Should be "Eliza Terry".

1871 N.Y. American Bible Society
(Pica, ref. quarto)
The Present Owner of the Terry Bible
Miss Terry, Blue Point, N.Y.
(From Miss Ella Terry)

MARRIAGES

Hiriam E. Terry and Frances M. Terry June 1, 1853

BIRTHS

4623	Hiram E.	born	Feb 9, 1830
6098	Frances M.	"	Feb 11, 1831
6187	Franklin Irving Terry	"	Apr 13, 1854
6188	Charles Wilson Terry	"	Nov 12, 1855
6189	John Augustus Terry	"	Jan 4, 1859
6190	Fannie Maria Terry	"	Apr 8, 1861
6191	Nellie May Terry	"	Jan 13, 1869
6192	Allen Everett Terry	"	Mar 2, 1874

DEATHS

4623	Hiram E.	died	Feb 28, 1903
6098	Frances M.	"	Sept 17, 1904
6187	Franklin Irving Terry	"	Mar 10, 1922
6188	Charles Wilson Terry	"	Mar 4, 1912
6189	John Augustus Terry	"	July 1, 1925
6190	Fannie Maria Terry	"	Oct 30, 1941
6191	Nellie May Terry	"	Dec 9, 1944
6192	Allen Everett Terry	"	Dec 13, 1938

From paper laid in this Bible:

4637-558	Ebenezer Terry	b. Aug 17, 1805	d. Feb 27, 1880
4639	Fanny Terry	b. Dec 18, 1801	d. Nov 29, 1874

(These were the parents of Frances M. Terry)
6098

Copied by the Long Island Collection of the Queens Borough
Public Library from the written records of Mrs. Lowndes,
D.A.R., Patchogue, N.Y. on June 27, 1961.

1824 H. & E. Phinney
 Stereotype Edition
 Printed In
 Cooperstown, N. Y.
 The Present Owner of the Terry Bible
 Miss Terry, Blue Point, N.Y.
 (From Miss Ella Terry)

MARRIAGE

3363 ³³²² Elijah Terry and Caroline Overton June 6, 1825

BIRTHS

3363 2061	Elijah Terry	born	Feb 14, 1787	
3372 3322	Caroline O. Terry	"	May 28, 1802	(Barrett)
6099	Harriet Frances Terry	"	-Dec 4, 1826	
4623	Elijah Hiram or (Hiram E.)	"	Feb 9, 1830	
4624	Mowbray Whitman Terry	"	Mar 22, 1833	
6100	Sarah Elizabeth Terry	"	Dec 29, 1842	

DEATHS

2061	Elijah Terry	died	Sept 26, 1850
3372	Caroline O. Terry	"	Jan 4, 1881
4623	Elijah Hiram or (Hiram E.)	"	Feb 28, 1903
6100	Sarah Elizabeth Terry	"	Mar 3, 1846

 Copied by the Long Island Collection of the Queens Borough
 Public Library from the written records of Mrs. Lowndes,
 D.A.R., Patchogue, N.Y. on June 27, 1961.

Philadelphia
Alexander Towar
Terry Bible 1833

Present Owner
Queens Borough Public Library

BIRTHS

2530	Richard Terry	September 1th 1778
3296	Fanny Terry (Daughter)	December 18th 1783
3492	Charity Terry	June 11th 1802
3493	Densy Terry	November 12 1804
3494	Martha Terry	April 20th 1808
6101	Martha Terry 2d	Feb. 12, 1810
3495	Phebe Ann Terry	Oct. 26, 1812

DEATHS

3491	Martha Terry	died	Nov. 12 ⁿ 1808
2530	Richard Terry	"	July 14, 1814
6101	Martha Smith + 3496	"	Aug. 5, 1837
?	Frances Blydenburgh	"	Dec. 1, 1857
3495	Phebe Ann Bedall	"	Aug. 6th 1863
3492	Charity Crumb	"	-----

Copied by the Committee of Genealogical Records of
the Rufus King Chapter of the D.A.R., of Jamaica, New York.

Miss Alice H. Meigs, Chairman.

Griffing was commissioned aboard the "Humbird", 11 Apr 1778, three swivels and seven men. With Ebenezer Dayton as surety, both were described as "late inhabitants of Long Island, now residents in the state of Connecticut."

ABRAHAM COOPER WOODHULL - He seems to have commanded a miniature task force all his own. Under one bond he secured a commission on 11 July 1782 for the "Fox", "Spy" and "Fire-bird" out of Fairfield, Conn. These certainly must have been whaleboats as each mounted only one swivel gun and was manned by a crew of only ten men. Obviously, it was intended that all three operate together and the little fleet was limited to operating on the Sound.

THOMAS WICKHAM - He was commissioned aboard the sloop "Hampton Packett", 23 Oct 1781, eight carriage guns and 30 men. Judge Abraham Miller was his surety and the owner listed as Thomas Wickham & Co.

SETH OVERTON - His commission for the row galley "Regulator", four swivel guns, 16 men, and the boat "Humbird", no guns, 7 men, was issued under one bond dated 18 July 1781. David Cheney was listed as his lieutenant and David Bates & Co. as the owner. Seth was captured by the British and was imprisoned for a time in the prison ship "Jersey." In 1832, he became eligible for pension for his service as a privateer in the Revolution, but his application was rejected as he could not produce proof of his service. His commission papers had been taken from him by the British when he was captured, and the revolutionary papers of the state of Connecticut were in such disorder he could find no proof there. Had he only known, the proof of his commission as well as evidence of his imprisonment could have been found in the Papers of The Continental Congress in Washington.

OLIVER NORRIS - On 25 May 1782, he was commissioned captain of the row galley "Juno", one carriage gun, 24 men, with Amasa Jones as surety, and owned by John Foster & Co.

GILBERT FANNING (JR?) - Mather states he died in the British prison ship "Jersey" which indicates he was a captured seaman. Although no bond for him could be found in the files, he was listed on the Connecticut transmittal list as commissioned aboard the schooner "Weazell" on 11 June 1781.

PETER VAIL - Mather makes no mention of him as a privateer captain and as there were a number of Peter Vail's who were refugees, there is no certain identification as to which one he was. He was commissioned on the galley "Young Lion", four carriage guns, 25 men, 31 July 1782, with Robert Usher and John Alden as sureties, and Jonathan Havens as a witness.

Mather mentions quite a number of men and ships on pages 216, 217 and 218 of Refugees of 1776..., as having been active as privateers under New York and Connecticut. A number he titles as Captains. Every name and every ship was checked for a bond and a listing on the transmittal, and no other names of men or ships than those previously listed were commissioned as lawful privateers. The men named could have served in the crew aboard a privateer, but unless a man was officially commissioned, he was not the captain.

TERRY BURYING GROUND

Orient, N.Y.

KING Thomas C., s of Henry F. & Harriet King, d 16 Apr 1834
m 6m

MOORE Isabella (prob Terry) d 1 June 1844, 66 y

OSBORN Charles, s of Asenath & John Osborn, b 12 Mar 1816
d 21 Nov 1834, 18y 8m 20d

TERRY Adelaide (Prince) w of Charles D. Terry, 1850-1910
2303 Angeline B., dau of David & Caroline Terry, 1838-1904

6000 Bertine E., b 6 Dec 1873 d 8 Feb 1920

6053 Caroline R., w of David Terry, d 27 Feb 1864, 57y

5785 Charles D., 1847-1923

6028 Christine W., w of Moses Terry, d 12 Feb 1863, 34y 25d

6028 Clara Spence, w of Charles D. Terry, 1846-1929

6025 Daniel (Esq) - Representative in Assembly of State -
d 29 Sept 1830, 71y

6027 David, s of Daniel T. & Rhoda Terry, d 15 Jan 1807, 14y
10m

2251 David, d 17 Feb 1869, 61y

6069 Edith M., dau of Marcus & Clara Terry, b 18 July 1872
d 8 June 1911

2250 Ellen C. 1845-1826 (that is what our listing says)

4546 George H. b 11 Feb 1838 d 26 Nov 1905

6065 Graham A., s of Moses J. & Christina W. Terry, d 20
May 1863, 2y 7m 14d

6060 Harriet A., d 26 Nov 1891, 58y 8m 24d

6060 Isabelle, w of George H. Terry, b 6 Feb 1844 d 31 May
1917

6082 Jesse d 25 Sept 1846, 50y

6061 Jessie B., dau of Orville & Rhoda Terry, 1873-1950

6061 Jonathan d 9 June 1773, 61y

6061 Louise, dau of Daniel & E. E. Terry, b 12 Nov 1867
d 17 Apr 1869

2180 Lydia, w of Jonathan Terry, d 25 Aug 1780, 62y

2755 Marcus, 1842-1923

6089 Maria M., w of Jesse Terry, d 12 Dec 1857, 56y 1m 19d
Maria M., b 18 Apr 1829 d 18 Sept 1900

QUERIES

Mary A. d 30 Jan 1875, 50y 4m 6d
 606 B Minnie A. d 11 Jan 1878, 2y 6m 20d
 7591 Moses b 25 Nov 1822 d 28 Sept 1904 *Charles & d*
 7543 Noah d 15 Oct 1815, 68y *Albion Pr. Acc*
 6079 Norman S., s of D. & L., b 17 June 1878 d 6 Oct 1884
 2759 Orville H., b 20 Jan 1840 d 22 Sept 1911 *ES9*
 6076 Rhoda, w of Daniel T. Terry, d 1 Dec 1809, 45y
 5398 Rhoda Latham, w of Orville H. Terry, b 25 Sept 1845
 d 12 Nov 1923 *ES91*
 6067 Willis Gaylord, s of Moses J. & Christina W. Terry,
 d 15 Jan 1884, 25y 10m 22d *ES9*

TUTHILL twin daughter of Daniel T. & Fannie F. Tuthill, d
 18 Nov 1891, 18y 9m 20d
 Addison M., s of Peter W. & Laura Tuthill, d 16 July
 1894, 52y 2m
 Adelaide, dau of Theunis & Deziah Tuthill, d 30 Aug 1828
 3y 5m
 Amelia, w of Daniel T. Tuthill & dau of William & Polly
 Young, d Oct 1865, 25y 5m
 Daniel T., s of Jeremiah & F. Tuthill, d 21 Oct 1780, 1y
 Emma, dau of Peter W. & Laura Tuthill, d 11 Nov 1831,
 2y 9m 20d
 Emma A., dau of Peter & Laura Tuthill, d 19 Aug 1882, 48y
 Fanny D., w of Peter W. Tuthill, d 11 Mar 1886, 67y
 Laura, w of Peter Tuthill, d 13 Oct 1865, 59y 11m
 Mary, w of Daniel T. Tuthill, d 13 June 1823, 90y
 Peter W., d 3 Sept 1872, 69y 9m

VAIL Jemima, w of Joshua Vail, d 21 Feb 1822, 61y
 Jemima, d 24 Oct 1847, 59y
 Joshua, d 1 Sept 1838, 78y
 Matsey, dau of Joshua & Jemima Vail, d 9 Nov 1890, 56y

The REGISTER of the Genealogy Section of the Suffolk County
 Historical Society is not available by subscription to indi-
 viduals. It is a benefit of membership in the society.

When applying, make checks payable to the Suffolk County His-
 torical Society, 300 West Main Street, Riverhead, NY 11901.
 Please indicate you wish to receive the extra mailings of the
 Genealogy Section. Membership dues are listed below:

Single \$8.00 Couple \$10.00 Group \$15.00 Sustaining \$25.00

7-7 Need f's name and info on anc of Franklin James
 McCAMISH McCamish b Kentucky 1842. Father b in Tenn.
 7-8 Information is needed from Ohio, Ind., Penn., &
 McAMIS/McAMISH Ill. on these fam. Poss variation of McCamish.
 11-6 Was Hulda M. Horton (1812-1872) who m Henry Taft
 TAFT (1806-1872) the dau of Wm. Horton (1764-1838) &
 HORTON his w Deliverance Corwin (1764-1821) who are bur
 CORWIN in the Baiting Hollow Cemetery?
 31-9 Wanted par of Francis Hallit (Hallett) b c1745
 HALLIT/HALLETT prob Brookhaven.
 31-10 Wanted par & anc of Hannah L'Hommedieu, w of John
 L'HOMMEDIEU E. Hallett, she b Smithtown 26 Jan 1796, d Islip
 HALLETT 19 Dec 1873.
 31-11 Wanted par Sarah Ludlam b 10 Jul 1737 prob Stony
 LUDLAM Brook area, m 1754 Richard Hallock (1724-1821) s
 HALLOCK of William Hallock (1695-1765).
 45-5 Would like to correspond with anyone in Houser -
 HOUSER Hauser - Hauzer family.
 45-6 CORWIN Need par of Matthias & Julia A. (Corwin) Corwin.
 51-9 Need date & pl of birth & mar of Hannah White, w
 WHITE/CARTER of Jacob Carter.
 51-10 Need par, date & pl of birth & mar of Sarah White,
 WHITE w of Isaac Carter of St. George's Manor, as 54 in
 CARTER 1850 Brookhaven census, 8 ch.
 51-11 Need par & pl of birth of Catherine Fitzpatrick
 CARTER b 1830 in Ireland, who m Daniel Carter of West
 FITZPATRICK Moriches. When? Where?
 52-19 Selah/7 Bunce, s of Eliphalet, b 28 Apr 1791, m
 BUNCE Harriet Ketcham. Her 2/h was Harry Bishop. Need
 BISHOP information on Harry Bishop.
 52-20 Frances/6 Bunce, dau Edw/5 & Sarah (Brush), bap
 BUNCE/BISHOP 3 Sep 1806, m James Bishop. Did they have ch?
 63-57 Who were par of Phebe Davis who m Samuel Tuthill?
 DAVIS/TUTHILL Their son was Jesse Tuthill b 1775.
 63-58 Who were par of Abigail Skidmore who m John
 SKIDMORE/BAYLIS Baylis/3 about 1778?

Ancestral Island Epitaphs from the Towns of
Southold, Shelter Island and East Hampton, New York
Edward Doubleday Harris, Boston: Press of David Clapp
& Son, 1903

Southold Village:

p. 3
2173 ✓ In Memory of Mr Samuel Terry / who departed
his life Augst y^e 13 1762 / Aged 69 years /
5 Months & 6 days

p. 11
2078 ✓ Here lies y^e body / of Ensign Richard /
Terry Dec^d Feb^{ry} / y^e 2^d 1723 / in
y^e 64th year of his age

p. 29 Old Grant
4299 ✓ Here lies y^e body of / Patience Terry /
Dau^r of Mr Jonathan & M^r /
~~Jonathan~~ M^rs / Lydia Terry /
died July 18th 1754 / Aged 3 years /
8 Months + 25 D^s

5779 Footstone: Thomas Terry 1753

p. 33 Notes: Patience Terry, d 1754, her mother, Dorothy,
she was a daughter of Jonathan⁴ (Thomas³,
Thomas², Thomas¹) by wife Lydia Tethill
(Daniel⁴, John³, Henry², Henry¹).
Thomas Terry, d 1753 - Brother of the last
d. Nov. 12, 1753, in his 14th year.

Ancient Long Island (cont)

p43 Shelter Island

2069 ✓ In memory of Ellenor ye Wife of /
 Thomas Terry & Somerly / ye Wife of
 George Havens / died Novem^r ye 7th 1747 /
 In ye 93 year / of her age

p23 Southold Village

4246 ✓ In memory of Barnabas T. Terry / son
 of Cap^t Thomas & Mrs. Esther Terry /
 who died / Nov. 30, 1799 / aged 2 years /
 & 5 mo.

Oakland Cemetery, Sag Harbor

✓ 1 JUL 1850 George D. Terry, age 38, died
in S.F. w/1872

1801

1880 ✓

Sarah F., his wife 1812 - 1900

1897 ✓

Charles N. Terry 1839 - 1921

1868 ✓

Adeline E., wife of Charles, 1838 - 1896

1869 ✓

Charles E. Terry, 1870 - 1921

1870 ✓

Ada M. dau Charles N. + Adeline E.,
1868 - 1902

6371

✓ 2 MAR 1848

Joshua Terry died age 60 yrs w/1883

6372

✓ 11 NOV 1858

Clarissa, wife Joshua died, 69 w/1889

6373

✓ 24 DEC 1844

David P. son Joshua, 29 w/1890

6374

24 JUN 1823

Joshua b, d 18 JAN 1899 w/1876

6375

4 JAN 1829

Sarah A, wife Joshua, b, d 17 OCT 1895

6376

✓ 12 APR 1816

Sybel W. Terry, wife Selah Youngs,
born, died 5 DEC 1905

6377

✓ 23 MAR 1811

Captain Selah Youngs born, d 28 MAR 1896

6378

✓ 10 MAY 1864

Hampton Terry died, aged 38. 1. 10

6379

✓ 13 DEC 1897

Hannah A. widow Hampton, died
aged 71. 5. 19

9 DEC 1882

Hydia A. Terry died, aged 63 years born

(?) Elbertina 1856 - 1865

6380

✓ 27 DEC 1844

David P Terry, son Joshua and
Clarissa, an officer of the ship
Sabina of New York who was struck
by a whale off Crozettes Dec 25, 1844,
died, aged 24 years

Ray - Rhea - A Family Book of History and
Genealogy for Rhea and Related Families

Joseph C. Rhea, Jr., 1969

300

196

330

p. 196 1879 Rev. G. W. Terry was pastor
of the Baptist Church, in the
village* of Eminence, ~~IN~~ in
Adams Township, IN.

p 300 Not found

p 330 10 SEP 1944 Kenneth Eugene Terry b
in Anaheim, CA to
21 MAR 1911 in CT, m, Ruth Ann
Martin b 19 NOV 1915 in Saskatoon,
Sask. Canada.

Child:

Eugene Ann, b 11 MAR 1946,

m⁽¹⁾ 14 FEB 1960 in Westwood, CA,

Arthur W. Peetz, b^(sic) 21 FEB 1896,

(2) 10 AUG 1965 in Las Vegas,

CA [sic], Leonard William

Rettsfatt, b⁽¹⁾ 7 JUL 1920 in

Atkins, Ark.

Riverhead
Free Lib.

A Randall Family of Long Island, New York
1667-1989:

Records of the Descendants of Samuel
Randall of Ridge, Long Island, New York

Items

~~168~~

~~175~~

300

Genevieve Randall Langdon &

Hazel Randall Wells

New York: Randall Assoc. 1989

6999

p47. ✓ 18 OCT 1883 Adelia Terry, b 3 DEC 1859,
d 25 JUN 1932 in Sayville, dau of
Lewis Gould & Electra A. (Howell)
Terry, m⁽¹⁾ in Center Moriches,
Frances Drake Randall, b 24 AUG
1856 Ridge, d 25 NOV 1888,
Bridgeport CT. Adelia married
(2) Charles Allen Brown

6999

p50 ✓ 4 APR 1889 Clara Belle Terry, b 2 MAR 1869,
d 23 FEB 1910 in East Quogue,
m Albert Gallatin Randall,
b 9 JUN 1867 in East Quogue,
d 29 JAN 1934 " " "

6999

p65 ✓ 8 APR 1903 Helen Gertrude Terry, b 2 JUN 1876,
d 19 FEB 1922 in Port Jefferson, dau
Thomas Reuben & Josephine Adelaide, m
Arthur Norton Randall, b 29 AUG 1872,
d 13 AUG 1922, both in Port Jefferson.

@
Riverhead
Co. Library

Long Island: A History of Two Great Counties
- Nassau and Suffolk

NY: Lewis Historical Pub Co., Inc. 1949
Paul Bailey (ed.)

Vol III

347, 11

222, 1111

45, 1111

96, 11

114, 1111

238, 11

73-4

60, 1111

300

237, 1111

79, 11

299300

Vol III "See photocopies"

Vol I, p 162 1871. Lewellyn F. Terry was
co-founder of The Long Island
Traveler, at Catehogue, later
³⁶⁴⁵ moved to Southold. ³⁰⁹⁴
p. 56 Deziah Terry in Captain James
Griffin. They were the parents
of Augustus Griffin, author of
"Griffin's Journal," a compendium
of personal recollections,
traditional lore and genealogical
and historical data.

p. 58 David T. Terry was one of three
successful bidders for the farm of
the late David Webb, in the
eastern part of Sterling, a
settlement in Southold Town, along
the westerly side of Sterling
Creek.

p. 69 Jonathan B. Terry was one of the
presidents of the Cahoon Memorial
Library, Southold (the old Southold

Savings Bank). Frederick K. Terry and Rensselaer G. Terry were treasurers at various times

p184 3 APR 1792 David Terry acted as moderator at the first Riverhead town meeting. John C. Terry and Benjamin Terry were selected as two of the three assessors (Joseph Wells being the third). Daniel Terry ^{was} selected as ^{one of three} overseers of the poor.

p182 ca. 1671 Stephen Bayley & Daniel Terry were amongst the first people to settle ^{the village of} in Landing River

p193 "Baiting Hollow" was earlier known as "Fresh Ponds".

p197 1825 Elijah Terry owned a store in Riverhead

1840 ^{Daniel} Elijah Terry was keeper of the jail in Riverhead

1864 John P. Terry bought the Long Island House (a hotel) and was its proprietor for many years. John was the father of Ellist. Terry, future county treasurer.

(cont)

p 198 1835 Elijah Terry, on behalf of himself and others, wrote a letter to the directors of the railroad requesting that a stop be placed in Riverhead.

p 200 John Terry was one of the early assemblymen from Riverhead.

1863 Samuel C. Terry, Mitchel Terry and V. R. Terry were amongst those who attended an organizational meeting for "The Farmers Club," later called "The Riverhead Town Agricultural Society," which met in Northville.

(All above from "Suffolk's Northeastern town's," Clarence Ashton Wood, pp 197-206)

Riverhead
Free Lib.

A History of Long Island - From Its First
Settlement by Europeans, to the Year 1845

Nathaniel S. Prime

New York: Robert Carter, 1845

p 135 Greenport. Somerly Sterling

p 151 1831. Elijah Terry was "a respectable resident"
of Riverhead who "embraced the
doctrine of Emmanuel Swedenborg
and united himself with the New
Jerusalem Church at Baiting Hollow."

p 159 11 NOV 1831 Rev. Parshall Terry was employed
by the "Second Cong. Church of
Riverhead" on a ^{part} time basis, or
every other sabbath. This lasted
until 1832 when Terry "closed his
labours with them."

p 308 " In 1664, a small colony from [Jamaica]
passed over into Jersey and commenced
the settlement of Elizabeth Town. The
purchase of the Indians there, was made by
John Bailly [sic], et al. The Gov. Nicholls Nicolls
gave a patent to [John Bailly (sic), et al.].

55
5CHS

Baptisms Presbyterian Church Sag Harbor, L.I

- 20 JUN 1802 James, s James Terry ⁶⁵¹⁹
- 20 JUN 1802 Ambrose, " " "
- 20 JUN 1802 Nancy, dau " "

List of Marriages "do"

- 2514 ✓ 24 OCT 1789 Jeremiah Terry & Mchitable Parsons

Records of Baptisms of the Methodist Episcopal Church Sag Harbor

- 6941 ✓ 15 MAR 1865 Chaclkley Pepie Hampton Terry, 7 mos
- 6942 ✓ Charles hester Emory Terry, 5 mos
- 6943 ✓ Morris Ellsworth Stanly Terry, 2 mos
- 6944 ✓ 27 SEP 1868 Jas Buckley Terry, Adult
- 6945 ✓ 6 JUN 1869 Agnes Victorene Terry, Adult
- 6946 ✓ Abbie Terry, Adult
- 6947 ✓ 6 MAR 1870 Edgar E. Terry, Adult
- 6948 ✓ 2 MAR 1884 Louisa M. Haines nee Terry 3/14/1852
Charles + Mary Terry ⁶⁵¹⁹ ⁶⁵²⁷

Marriages "do"

- ✓ 4 JUL 1865 Sarah A. Terry & Henry H. Gann, Goodground ⁶⁵⁰² ⁶⁵⁰¹
 - ✓ 27 NOV 1867 James B. Terry & Agnes V. King, Sag Harbor ⁶⁵⁰³ ⁶⁵⁰⁴
 - ✓ 7 OCT 1869 Rosetta B. Terry & Joseph T. Broen, Seaman, Ridgewood, NJ. ⁶⁵⁰⁵ ⁶⁵⁰⁵
 - ✓ 19 OCT 1879 Abbie L. Terry & George W. Roney ⁶⁵⁰⁸ ⁶⁵⁰⁷
- (cont)

Sag Harbor (cont)

- 26 JUL 1882 Lila Herbert Terry, 19, Yaphank, & Dr. Paul Speare Redfield, 49, Providence, R.I.
- 16 JAN 1913 Theodore W. Terry, Sag Harbor, Aquabogue, 3a, Liveryman, son of Richard Terry & Susie Moore, m Blanch E. Edwards, Sag Harbor, Calverton, NY, 18, dau David Edwards & Emma Carba

Marriages from the Suffolk Gazette, Sag Harbor

- 23 NOV 1807 Thomas Terry, Jr & Betsy Terry, at Oyster Ponds
- 5516 / 26 JAN 1807 Daniel Terry & Abigail Wells, dau late Captain Joseph Wells, Riverhead
- 5511 / 26 JAN 1807 David Terry & Sarah Penny dau John, Riverhead
- 5514 / 26 JAN 1807 Ester Terry, dau Daniel, & Moses Wells, RH
- 5509 / 2 MAR 1807 Carman Terry & Matsey Whitman, dau John
- 2 MAR 1807 William Terry & Isaac Hannah Woodcraft, dau Isaac
- 997 / 2 MAR 1807 Gloriana, dau William Terry, & William Strong, @ Islip
- 5520 / 10 AUG 1807 Abigail, dau Constant Terry of Ulster Co, & Noah Tuthill, Oyster Ponds

(cont)

- 3187 ✓ ¹³ ~~28~~ DEC 1807 Cynthia, dau James Terry, & Benjamin Wells, @ Riverhead
- 4325 ✓ 13 JAN 1808 Captain Hazard Terry & Anna, dau Captain John Brown, merchant
- ⁶⁵⁸¹ ✓ 19 JAN 1809 Polly, dau Captain John C. Terry, & Henry Conkling, @ Riverhead
- * ✓ 28 JAN 1809 David Hendrickson, & Eliza Brinkerhoff, @ Jamaica
- 3267 ✓ 25 FEB 1809 Betsey Terry & Benjamin Goldsmith, South.
- 5506 ✓ 25 FEB 1809 Noah Terry & Hannah Downs, Southold
- 5505 ✓ 9 MAR 1809 Phebe, dau Captain Thomas Terry, & Joseph Conkling Albertson, @ Southold
- * ✓ ⁶⁵¹ 11 MAR 1809 Elias Hendrickson & Catherine Benham, @ Jamaica
- 3188? ✓ 28 MAR 1809 Daniel Terry & Emma Gold, of Brookhaven
- 3271 ✓ 9 SEP 1809 Bethiah, dau James Terry, deceased, & Joshua Horton

Deaths
Marriages from the Suffolk Co. Gazette
Recorder

26 JAN 1807 Son of Daniel T. Terry, age 14, Cyster Ponds

CUTCHOGUE CEMETERY.

REEVE. In memory of Ency, wife of Walter Reeve, who died Jul.23. 1844, ae. 82 ys. 1 mo. 8 ds.

RULAND. Joanna Ruland died June.4.1858. in the 81 year of her age

SILONE. Alexander Silone, died May.1881.
REEVE. his wife.

Parthenia Reeve Silone, daughter of Elymas Reeve, born Sept.15.1816. died Sept.7.1883.

SMITH. Charlotte M. wife of Floyd Smith, died Dec.29th.1852, aged 25 years, 3 mos. & 23 ds.

SMITH. Orriet L. daughter of Joseph H. & Achsah Smith, died Sept 22, 1845. aged 6 yrs. & 9 mos.

Havens, son of J. H. & A. Smith, died Nov.2.1822. aged 4. yrs. & 7 mos.

SMITH. Bethia wife of Samuel Smith, died Nov.11.1855, ae. 34 ys. 11 mo. 12 ds.

Salem, son of Samuel & Bethia Smith, died Aug.13.1854, aged 5 mos. & 15 ds.

TERRELL. Terrell, Bethiah see Wickham, Bethaih (Terrell) Horton.

TERRY. In memory of Barnabas Terry, who died Aug.30.1849. ae. 50 ys. 4 mos. & 4 ds.

1849 08 30
50 04 04
1849 09 26

In memory of Fanny, wife of Barnabas Terry, who died June 2, 1857 ae. 58 ys. 1 mo.

TERRY. Charles S. son of Walter P. & Eliza Ann Terry, died June 17th.1841. aged 10 years.

TERRY. In memory of David Terry who died Oct.10.1813. ae. 41.

1813
10 10 10
1813

In memory of Lydia, wife of David Terry, who died Aug.27. 1844. ae. 70.

TERRY. David R. Terry, died Jan.23.1860. ae. 44 yrs. 4 mo. & 23 ds.

1860
01 23
1860

Mary A. wife of David R. Terry, died Apr.1839, ae. 82 yrs 6 mos. and 28 ds.

CUTCHOGUE CEMETERY.

- TERRY. ²⁰⁰¹ Elijah Terry, died Oct.20.1843. ae. 87 years. 1803
87
1762
- also.
Bethiah, wife of Elijah Terry, died Dec.29.1840. ae. 82
ys. 3 mo.
- TERRY. ²⁰⁰² In memory of Elijah Terry, who died June.25.1816. ae. 85. 1816
85
1731
- TERRY. ²⁰⁰³ In memory of Deborah, wife of Elijah Terry, who died Nov.
21.1815. in the 79 year of her age.
- TERRY. ²⁰⁰⁷ In memory of Mr. Gershom Terry who died May.16.1805. in
the 51 year of his age. 1805
51
1754
- ²⁰⁰⁸ In memory of Abigail, widow of Gershom Terry, who died
March.10.1839. in the 78 year of her age. 1839
78
1761
- TERRY. ²⁰⁰¹ In memory of Gershom Terry, who died Decr.1788. in the
63d year of his age. 1788
63
1725
- ²⁰⁰⁶ ²⁰⁰⁹ In memory of Bethia, Relict of Garshom Terry who died
Novr.11th.1799, in the 72d. year of her age.
- TERRY. ²⁰⁰⁷ In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Terry, wife of Mr. Gershom
Terry, who died May.12th.1780. aged 23 years, 4 months &
20 days. 1780
23
1757
- TERRY. ¹⁹⁰⁵ Here lies ye body of Mrs. Deborah Terry wife to Mr. Ger-
shom Terry, decd. Oct. ye 20th. 1729 in ye 67th. year of
her age. 1729
67
1662
- TERRY. ¹⁸²⁰ In memory of Phebe, wife of Gershom Terry, who died Sept.
25.1821, ae. 42 yrs. 1821
42
1779
- TERRY. ¹⁸²⁹ In memory of Elizabeth C. daugh. of Gershom & Phebe Terry
who died Feb.18.1826. ae. 20 ys. 4 mo.
- TERRY. ¹⁸⁰⁴ In memory of Betsey, daught. of Gershom & Phebe Terry, who
died June.7.1804. aged 4 years & 4 mos.
- TERRY. ¹⁸³² Gilbert Terry, died Jan.7.1832. ae. 26 ys. 1 mo. 22 d.
- TERRY. ¹⁸¹⁹ Maria, wife of Isaac Terry born July.13.1819. died Aug.19.
1849.

I stand once more beside thee gentle one,
 And silent tears are fallen on thy bed.
 I stand once more beside thee all alone,
 Breathing thy name and whispering to the dead.

CUTCHOGUE CEMETERY.

TERRY. Children of Isaac & Maria Terry.

- 6021 Eugens F. died Aug.15.1946, ae. 9 mos.
- 6022 Maria, died Aug.1949. ae. 1 mo.
- 629 Wells H. died Aug.5.1960. ae. 19 years.

TERRY. 2870 In memory of Jonathan Terry who died March.3th.1799. in the 79 year of his age.

2857 In memory of Mrs. Keturah, who died May.29.1805. in the 78 year of her age.

2895 In memory of Martha Terry daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs Keturah Terry, who died August.27.1804. in the 42 year of her age.

TERRY. 2892 In memory of Jonathan Terry, who died Oct.1.1926. in his 71 year.

3178 In memory of Mary, wife of Jonathan Terry, who died May. 5.1817, in the 60 year of her age.

3271 In memory of Joannah, relict of Jonathan Terry, who died Oct.17.1838. in her 76 year.

TERRY. 3265 Joseph Terry, born March.22.1776, died Nov.1.1949.

3272 Anna Terry, born Sept.25.1779. died Aug.21.1874.

TERRY. 4086 In memory of Joseph H. Terry, who died Aug.23.1848, in the GLOVER. 47 yr. of his age.

4242 Jenima H. Glover, wife of Joseph H. Terry Aug.9.1802-Feb. 17.1883.

TERRY. 1930 Joshua Terry, died Aug.26.1858. (G.Hill & Co)

TERRY. 1929 Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Terry died Sept.19.1837. ae. 52 ys.

TERRY. 3293 Abigail, wife of Luther Terry, died Oct.2.1942, ae. 65 years.

TERRY. In memory of Hannah daughter of Luther A. Terry, who died Jun.19.1942, in the 31st(?) year of her age.

- TERRY. ²⁴⁰ Terry; Martha see Wells, Martha (Terry)
- TERRY. Terry, Naomi see Wells, Naomi (Terry)
- TERRY. In memory of Mrs. Sarah Tearrey, the wife of Mr. Joshua Tearrey, who died May ye 30th. 1763, in the 26th. year of her age.
- TERRY. ⁵⁹¹ Terry, Rhoda A. see Fleet, Rhoda A. (Terry)
- TERRY. ²³⁷⁶ Richard Terry, died Aug. 1. 1887, ae. 79 yrs. 5 mos. & 10 ds. 1857
79
1818
- ²³⁷⁹ Marilla, wife of Richard Terry, died Sept. 12. 1887, ae. 80 years, & 4 mos.
- TERRY. ⁶⁰⁷ Ann Eliza, daughter of Richard & Marilla Terry, died Aug. 3. 1836, aged 7 days.
- TERRY. ²³⁸ In memory of Mr. Richard Terry, who died Dec. ye 12. 1767 in ye 73th. year of his age. 1767
79
1625
- TERRY. ¹⁵⁰⁷ In memory of Richard Terry, who died Nov. 7. 1842, aged 72 years 3 mo. 22 ds. 1842
72
1770
- TERRY. ³³⁶ Joshua, son of Richard & Elizabeth Terry died Feb. 19. 1826 ae. 22. 2325
- ³²⁰¹ Harriet, daughr of R. & E. Terry, died Nov. 23. 1815, ae. 19
- ³³⁰⁵ A. J. daughr. of R. & E. Terry, died Feb. 3. 1814. ae. 12 yrs.
- ³³⁰⁸ B. F. son of R. & E. T. died June. 12. 1811 ae. 16 m.
- Three infants.
- TERRY. ²⁴⁸ Here lies the body of Mr. Uriah Terry died Novr. 10th. 1753, aged 55 years, 2 mo. & 25 ds.
- THOMSON. In memory of Mrs. Lucretia Thomson, wife of Revd. Lathrop Thomson, who died Jany. 8th. 1826. aged 65 years.
- TUTHILL. Abiel Tuthill, died April. 18. 1863, ae. 66 yrs.
- TUTHILL. Hann: J. wife of Abiel Tuthill, died May. 31. 1852, ae. 39 ys. 7 mo. 9 ds.

TERRY CEMETERY

This cemetery is inclosed in a white board fence. There are a number of unmarked graves here; nine are plainly marked by white marble stones.

- 3796 Collins P. Terry, died Mar. 16, 1888, aged 66 years 13 days.
- 4125 Abigail C. Terry, died Feb. 4, 1877, aged 56 years 11 months.
- 2554 Jeremiah Terry, died Dec. 10, 1850, aged 79 years.
- 3242 Mehitabel, wife of Jeremiah Terry, died Feb. 19, 1815, aged 38 years.
- Elizabeth, widow of Jeremiah Terry, died Feb. 26, 1865, aged 82 years.
- 2121 Sybyl Terry, died Aug. 27, 1875, aged 66 years 9 months.
- 3270 Eliza Terry, died June 1, 1842, aged 36 years.
- 3268 Henry P. Terry, died 1889, aged 37 years.
- 3267 Nathaniel Terry, died Feb. 28, 1835, aged 36 years.

1839

Inscriptions were copied from the stones May 11, 1941, and checked by Mrs. Lucy Terry Lester, by Edna B. King.

Location - Some distance in the woods, left side of Elly Brook road leading to the shore.

VAN SCOY BURIAL GROUND

In the Van Scoy family burial ground, at Northwest, west of Three Mile Harbor, and not far from the shore of the bay -

- Sebel Pierson, died April 4, 1845, ae 88.
- Isaac Van Scoy, died Nov. 2, 1816, ae 85.
- Mercy, his wife, died Oct. 5, 1782, ae 50.
- Hannah B. Van Scoy, died March 23, 1851, ae 44.
- 2579 Sibyl, wife of Jeremiah Terry, died Aug. 29, 1830, ae 82.
- 2678 Jeromiah Terry, died Jan. 19, 1792, ae 54.
- 2513 John Terry, 4/21, 1814, ae 4.
- Ephraim Edwards, died Sept. , 1846, ae 77.
- Eliza T., his widow, died June 1855, ae 84.
- Elizabeth S., their daughter, died Aug. 18, 1884, ae 83.
- Phebe, their daughter, died May, 1832, ae 27.
- Sarah M., their daughter, died May , 1830, ae 27.
- Rhoda P., wife of J. Austin Van Scoy, died March 27, 1863, ae 55.

Also six (6) graves with no markers.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM
THE LONG-ISLAND STAR

[Continued from XVI:89]

The Suffolk County Historical Society Library & Archives has in its collection some issues of the Long Island Star, a newspaper published in Brooklyn by E. B. Spooner. The marriages and deaths have been photocopied from these fragile papers; photocopies of these extractions are available upon request. Those entries relating directly to Suffolk County have been extracted and are herein transcribed. The dates in the headings are the dates of the publication of the paper, not the dates of the marriages or deaths.

June 19, 1850 - MARRIED
(Continued)

- Miller Place - Elisha E. King to Catharine Davis
- Sag Harbor - Joseph M. Freeman to Miss Hannah A. Miller
- Hog Neck - David H. Horton to Miss Nancy L. Horton

July 3, 1850 - MARRIED

- Riverhead - George W. Raynor to Miss Amanda M. Warner
- Yaphank - Harvey Hallock to Miss Elizabeth Hawkins
- Southampton - Edwin H. Squires to Miss Phebe H. Harris
- Northport - Richard L. Fleet to Miss Jane Skidmore

July 10, 1850 - MARRIED

- Huntington - Samuel Silkworth of N. Y. City to Mary E. Sammis of the former place
- NY - Zebulon Rogers of Cold Spring to Miss Mary E. Seaman of NY
- Greenport - Joel King to Lucretia Glover
- Sing Sing - Ebenezer S. L'Houmedieu to Ann E. Haight of Ossining

DEATHS

- Southold - Stephen Jennings, aged about 30, d. on

A TERRY BIBLE RECORD

Submitted by Shirley A. Perry SCHS #34

Bible of S. Moses Terry of Hog Neck [Bay View, Southold]
In possession of Mrs. Mary E. Terry,
widow of George H. Terry, Southold - 1932

Births

Jesse Terry December 14, 1771
Hannah April 26, 1778

Children of J. & H. Terry

Nancy L. Terry May 21, 1798
Albert B. Terry July 31, 1800
*Jemima L. Terry April 5, 1803
Charlotte E. "Lottie" Terry April 24, 1806
**King Hiram Jesse Terry February 7, 1810
Cynthia Hellen Terry October 25, 1812
Frederick King Terry April 6, 1816
Samuel Moses Terry May 8, 1818
Hannah E. Terry June 13, 1821-Mar 11, 1822

Children of S. Moses Terry and M.A.H. Terry

Helen Elizabeth Terry November 26, 1843
Jesse Hutchinson Terry January 23,
George Henry Terry June 18, 1848
Alvah Samuel Terry December 12, 1857

* K. Hiram J. Terry Bible on file SCHS Library as "Terry - Horton Family Bible."
** Jemima Terry Latham, subject of article from the Sanford Scrapbook SCHS "Register" Vol XIV:98.

Marriages

Jesse Terry +Hannah 10/19/1797
Daniel Beebe Nancy Terry 1/9/1819
Edward F. Tabor Charlotte Terry 1/6/1828
Albert Terry Esther T. Barns 11/22/1827-8
Moses S. Terry Mary Ann Hutchinson 12/4/1842
Hiram Terry
Frederick Terry

SMT & MAH

Jesse Hutchinson Terry Caroline Case Hunting 4/19/1871
George Henry Terry Mary Elizabeth Curtis 3/23/1892
Alvah Samuel Terry Helen Boisseau Tuthill

Wandell B. Secor Ada Curtis Terry July 3, 1900
Frederick K. Terry Helen Gildersleeve Nov 20, 1901

SCHS Reg. V XV(A)

Frank Wiggins Terry Burnah Irene Hall Aug. 28, 1917
Dana M. Secor Sarah Lambert June 19, 1926

+Hannah was a Brown

Births
[Children of GHT & MECT]

Helen Maud Terry May 15, 1872
Ada Curtis Terry September 6, 1874
Frederick King Terry October 18, 1876
Frank Wiggins Terry March 23, 1879
Daisy Sonora Terry August 22, 1882 [or Daisy Sorana, my two transcripts don't agree here]
George Henry Terry II July 11, 1887
Vera Marion Terry January 11, 1894

Helen Gildersleeve Terry *
[daughter of Frederick K. and Helen (Gildersleeve) Terry]
Margery Irene Terry *
[daughter of Frank W. and Burnah I. (Hall) Terry]

Dana Montrose Secor *
Donald Terry Secor *
Robert Bower Secor *
[sons of Wandell B. and Ada (Terry) Secor]

*Births occurred after 1900.

Mrs. Perry assumes that this Bible now is probably in the possession of a descendant. Mrs. Perry transcribed it before 1937. Her notes/additions are bracketed []. She has additional information on the descendants.

Deaths

Hannah E. Terry 11 March 1822
Edward F. Tabor 6 August 1829
Jesse Terry 2 February 1831
S. Moses Terry 23 December 1895
Helen E. Terry 20 October 1902
Jesse H. Terry
G.B.T. II [Georgie] 14 November 1889
D.S.T. [Daisy] 27 May 1910
P.W.T. [Frank] 7 July 1927
Caroline H. Terry 1927

Shohols Andrew, farmer, h Bowery
 Simons George B. farmer, h Main
 Simons William S. farmer, Ashmonque
 Single John, jr. carriagemkr. h Main
 Smith Josiah, carpenter, h Main
 Southold Savings Bank, Main
 Stetzer Michael, farmer, h Main
 Sturges Richard, bldr. h Main
 Sweet Amos L. physician, h Main
 Swezy John B. farmer, North rd
 Talmage Henry, farmer, h Main
 Terry Charles E. farmer, h Bay View
 Terry Daniel, blacksmith, h Main
 Terry Daniel T. agt. h Main
 Terry Daniel T. farmer, Ashmonque
 Terry Franklin N. farmer, Ashmonque
 Terry George C. coal and wood, h Main
 Terry George H. farmer, h Bay View
 Terry Hiram, farmer, Main
 Terry Isaac, carpenter, Main
 Terry J. B. produce, h Main
 Terry Samuel M. farmer, Bay View
 Terry Stewart T. farmer, Bay Farm
 Terry Thomas A. farmer, h Main
 Terry William H. furniture, h Main
 Thompson Joseph, farmer, h North rd
 Tillinghast Ezra S. mer. h Main
 Tillinghast Joseph A. farmer, North rd
 Turner William, farmer, h Bowery
 Tuthill Alfred F. farmer, h Main
 Tuthill Daniel C. fisherman, h Bay av
 Tuthill J. Halsey, farmer, h North rd
 Tuthill Lewis H. farmer, h North rd
 Tuthill Vincent T. farmer, h Bay View rd
 Tuthill William H. fisherman, Bay av
 Vail James D. broom mkr. h Main
 Vail Samuel S. farmer, h Main
 Vail William B. farmer, h Main
 Voorhees Jacob K. farmer, North rd
 Wagner Lewis, upholsterer, h Main
 Wells Alfred, farmer, h Bay View
 Wells Benjamin, farmer, h Main
 Wells George C. farmer, h Bay View rd
 Wells J. Sidney, farmer, h Bay View rd
 Wells Luther T. farmer, h Bay View
 Wells Seth T. carpenter, Bay View
 Wells Thomas B. farmer, Bay View
 Whitaker Ephie (Rev.) h Main
 Wickham John, farmer, h Main
 Wilbur Mrs. Wm. H. milliner, h Main

Lain's
 Directory of Long
 Island for
 1878-9

Williams Charles, mer. h Main
 Williams William A. country store, h Main
 Wood Theodore W. carpenter, h Main
 Wood Thomas H. builder, h Main
 Young Michael, farmer, h Bay View
 Young T. Frank, farmer, h Oak Lawn

STONEY BROOK,

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

TOWN OFFICERS, SOCIETIES, CHURCHES, ETC.

POSTMASTER.

Edward Oakes

ROADMASTERS.

Thos S. Mount, Dist. No. 1

W. S. Edward, Dist. No. 4

CHURCHES.

Methodist Episcopal, Christian av. Rev. David McMullen

SCHOOLS.

Public School No. 1, Christian av. Alida Hulse, Prin

Public School No. 4, Main, P. W. Pike, Prin

Bayles Benjamin N. bldr. Christian av. h Sand
 Bayles David T. shipbldr. Main
 Bayles Walinda, wid. h Christian av
 Bellows Isaac Mrs. shoemkr. h Christian av
 Blydenburg G. seaman, h Main
 Blydenburg Julia A. dressmkr. h Christian av
 Brown Paul N. farmer, h Christian av
 Brush S. L. country store, Main
 Brush Theodore, Miller, h Main
 Dare Joseph R. stoves and tinware, Stoney Brook sq
 Davis George H. seaman, h Main
 Davis Harrison, wood, etc. Main
 Dickerson Clarissa, h Christian av
 Edwards Wessell S. fertilizers, Stoney Brook sq
 Furman N. seaman, h Main
 Gould Albert A. seaman, h Christian av

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

Richard Serry September 1st 1778

Sunny Serry December 18th 1783

Charity Serry ^{June} November 11th 1802

Densy Serry November 12th 1804

Martha Serry April 20th 1808

Martha Serry 2^d Feb 12th 1810

Phoebe Ann Serry Oct 26 1811

Family Record.

DEATHS.

Martha Ferry. Died Nov 12th 1808

Richard Ferry July 14th 1814

Martha Smith ... August 6th 1831

Frances

Frances Blydenburgh Dec 1st 1857

Phibe Ann Bedall Died Aug 6th 1863

Charity Curran Died

BHS

Records of the Presbyterian Church, Sag Harbor?
1795-1835

2

13

Baptisms

38?

✓ 20 JUN 1802 James, s James Terry

15

✓ 20 JUN 1802 Ambrose, " " "

✓ 20 JUN 1802 Nancy, dau " "

20 OCT 1828 Daniel Terry

Marriages

2514

24 OCT 1799 Jeremiah Terry & ³²¹ Melitabile Parsons

Deaths

SIXTH GENERATION

erick K. and Mary (Hallock) Terry. [Sal. Rec.] [G.S. Conklin Bible] [G.S. Conklin 1868 Diary] [#147, Mary Conklin] [Hntng. v.A of Clippings, p.67; v.A of Obits, p.86]

Gilder's farm (bought in 1848 by Henrietta's father) was on the Main Road, south of Soldier's Monument, near what was called "the run." (Jockey Creek) It was less than twenty acres and ran back to Oaklawn Ave. with the outbuildings, I believe behind and a little north of the house. Gilder's son, John Jay, called it a typical Southold farm with the usual livestock and an orchard. Gilder's diary mentions that he carted wood and coal from Greenport, "worked in the creek," "pitched out the hog pen," "killed grunTERS," "salted pork and ham," and for days he went seaweeding. It was used to insulate the foundations of the buildings. He and Etta went "billberrying" (for huckleberries), clamming and fishing. Etta's first time, she caught 17 fish, so guess she was "hooked" too. Farmers used boats called sharpies. but in winter they went eeling out on the ice in the creeks. Gilder had a sleigh and they enjoyed sleigh rides. They didn't make a big fuss at Christmas. His Dec. 25 entry: "Helped wife in the house & worked around home." And I love his earlier Jan. 1st entry, "May I spend this year more as I ought than I did the past year."

Plate X

#76. Benjamin F. and Ella P. Prince House, Hauppauge. (he b. 1850, d. 1928)
Benjamin left Southold and went to work on a farm in Hauppauge. He saved enough money to buy his own farm and this house on the east side of Wheeler Road. Benjamin's mother and her second husband, Sam Weeks, probably lived in the small house just visible beyond the front porch. Carrie Stayley, a niece lived there after she retired from teaching in New York City. After Carrie's tenancy Benjamin's son Mervin moved the little house to the west side of Wheeler Road and lived in it there until his death in 1966.

#82. Henry C. and Louisa B. Prince House, Southold. (he b. 1852, d. 1932)
About 1910 after selling the house in Plate VI, Henry and Louise built this house on the south side of Route 48, near where it is joined by Old North Road. Present owner, John Kerbs.

#89. Andrew J. and Harriet (Prince) Beebe House, Orient. (she b. 1844, d. 1924)
This large farmhouse that was Andrew and Hattie's is located on the north side of the Main Road in Orient, west of the Terry Cemetery.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- #264. Dorothy Conklin Case (1904-ca.1979) m. Cornelius Walter Broughton.
- #265. Thelma Case b. 17 Nov. 1908, d. 21 Oct. 1918.
- #174. Jennie W. Case (1879-1906) b. 8 July 1879, d. Sthld 15 Aug. 1906. m. 6 June 1899 Harry A. Wells, who had sisters Bess and Lillie in Mtitch. Resided in Case house of Jennie's parents. [Case Bible] [Twn Clerk, Deaths]
- #266. Russell A. Wells b. 16 Sept. 1901.
- #267. Herbert L. Wells "Ben" (1903-) m/1 --- Brown.
m/2 ---.
- #268. Jennie Mae Wells b. 24 June 1906, d. 9 Oct. 1906.
- #176. Spencer Baldwin Terry (---1960) b. 11 Aug. ---, d. NYC Dec. 1960. m. Beverly MA June 1913 Ruth Wood (b. 8 Jan. 1891) dau. of John Elmer and Florence (Trask) Wood.
Both Spencer and Ruth were concert singers.
- #269. Hope Silsbee Terry (1915-) m/1 1943 Robert Whitsit.
m/2 1981 Robert Gillispie.
- #270. Constance Jane Terry b. 12 Apr. 1917. Unm.
Attended Fairmount College, Washington DC. From 1964 to 1977 she and her sister owned and operated "Hope and Connie's Gift Shop," Main St., Greenport.
- #271. Hortense Prince Terry (1923-1973) m. 1942 Frederick Faulkes Spencer.
- #272. Spencer Baldwin Terry (1930-) m/1 1955 Mooreen Beth Foster. m/2 1978 Beverly ---.
- #177. Harold Austin Latham Farmer. (1888-1971) b. Orient 28 Mar.

see p. 109

Plate XVIII

#148, #149, #150. Salmon Brothers: Alvah, Henry and William of Peconic. This family photo was taken on the front porch of Alvah M. and Martha G. Salmon's house, which sat well back on the NW corner of Peconic Lane and the North Road. Their mother Martha had died before this photo was taken. From left to right are: #148, Alvah Salmon, the pianist; #149, Henry G. Salmon; Alvah M. Salmon, the father; Sophia J. Salmon, the grandmother; and #150, William C. Salmon, the youngest brother. It was an attractive house, but after the Salmons' stewardship it was neglected and eventually torn down.

#170. Miss Fannie I. Case (b. 1871, d. 1922) on right.

#173. Miss Marion T. Case, "Mamie" (b. 1877, d. 1929) on the left.

These two girls were the only dwarfs in a family of six children. They had busy careers as seamstresses, not only in the Southold area, but in Brooklyn and Franklin, Massachusetts. More detailed accounts at #170 and #173 of genealogy.

GRHS

John Terry

2005

FROM NY HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, 1904

Page 320.—In the name of God, Amen. The 13th day of January, 1772. I, JOHN TERRY, of Southold, Suffolk County, Colony of New York, farmer. I leave to my son Joseph a lot of land containing five acres part of the farm where I now live, bounded northerly and easterly by my own land, southerly by the Highway and westerly by the land of Joseph Kingsland; Also half an acre fronting the Highway upon the south side, bounded westerly by the land of Joseph Patty, southerly and easterly by my own land (be it observed the five acre lot must not come within three rods of the barn); Also four acres in the upper neck bounded by Thomas Vail on the west and Daniel Tuthill on the east, and the Highway on the south; Also two acres of meadow bounded on the east by Jeremiah Vail; Also a privelege on Long Beach; Also

one cow. To my son Jeremiah a lot of land in Easthamton, bounded easterly by the lane of Daniel Daton, and westerly by the land of Stephen Vail from the cleft as far as the cross fence only reserving a highway for my son John; Also my right of commons at Easthamton, with a priviledge upon Long Beach, and one cow. To my son John all my land and meadow in Oyster pond except that bequeathed to Joseph and Jeremiah, with the buildings; Also a lot of woodland at Easthampton, bounded northerly by the land bequeathed to Jeremiah, easterly and southerly by the land of Daniel Daton and westerly by the land of Stephen Vail; and my son John should have a priviledge of highway to his land; Also land in the upper neck about three acres, with all my right of Commons in Southold. If my son John dies without lawful issue the farm on which I now live shall be equally divided between my sons, Joseph and Jeremiah, the western part for Joseph and the Eastern for Jeremiah, with the house and barn. To each of my daughters £30 each with what they have had. My daughter Mehetabel and my sister Sarah who are yet unmarried shall have a priviledge in my house, so long as single. My sons Joseph and Jeremiah, Executors.

Witnesses, Joseph Lee, Asa King (of Southold, yeoman), Barnabas Tuthill (of Southold, yeoman). The "soleing" was written before signing that I give my son, Jeremiah Terry, a lot of land south of my wood lot at Easthampton and bounded by Daniel Daitonn, likewise if my son John die without lawful issue one lot in upper neck at North side to the above.

Witnesses, Lydia Tuthill, Joseph Lee, Asa King, Barnabas Tuthill. Proved, Suffolk County, December 2, 1785. Confirmed, New York, January 21, 1786.

NY SURROGATE'S OFFICE
WILL LIBER 38, PAGE 320

JOHN TERRY

G
Re

STUDY OF THE

REEVE FAMILY

of Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

and

Southold descendants of the Southampton, L.I.

REEVES FAMILY

and

GENEALOGY

OF SAID FAMILIES

UP TO 1800

By

Wesley L. Baker
212 Park Lane
Douglaston, N.Y. 11363



A descendant and member of Long Island Historical Society

1970

Nassau County
Museum
Reference Library

Discussion & Conclusions, continued

5. Mary Purrier (born 1628) was 17 years younger than Thomas Reeve, who was born 1611. Though she could have been his wife, it is unlikely, and for all the other reasons given above, we think she was not his wife.

If James Reeve 1 was Mary Purrier's husband, which Reeve was husband of Mary Terry who is referred to in the 1671 will of her father Thomas Terry, Sr? This is a difficult question to answer because there were so many Mary Reeves. We will now consider the possibilities.

There is every indication that the settler Thomas Reeve's wife was named Mary and that it was she who signed the 1666 Plum Island Deed (which seems to have been signed by nearly all of the Southold settlers) because of the death of Thomas Reeve in 1665. It is unlikely that Mary Terry was his wife as her father Thomas Terry (born 1607) was only four years older than Thomas Reeve (born 1611). She would seem to be of a later generation. It is also unlikely because a child of Thomas Reeve (to wit Joseph who was not the eldest) was born in 1656, while Thomas Terry's 1671 will shows he still had at least two children (daughters Elizabeth and Ruth) not yet of age (p133). With these facts Mary Terry, if she was the wife of Thomas Reeve, would have been a whole generation older than her sisters Elizabeth and Ruth, which is improbable in a family with only five children, even bearing in mind that Thomas Terry's first wife Marie died in 1659 (Town Records Vol I p465) and the younger children may have been by his 2nd wife. The will of Thomas Terry, Sr refers to his wife and names his son Daniel (unmarried), son Thomas, daughters Mary Reeve, Elizabeth Terry and Ruth Terry. Each daughter was to be given a cow, the latter two daughters when they married or became of age.

Turning to other possibilities, we find from the 1675 Tax List that the adult male Reeves at that time (all of the 2nd generation in Southold) were named Isaac, Thomas, John, James, and William (p110). Isaac 2 was apparently unmarried as he was living with William Purrier in 1671 (p133). When Thomas Reeve 2 died in 1682 the record of administration of his estate shows his wife was named Agnes (p133). The wife of John Reeve 2 was Hannah Brown, per 1701 will of Richard Brown (p133). Thus it appears we can rule out Isaac 2, Thomas 2 and John 2 as possible husbands of Mary Terry.

There remain to be considered James 2 and William 2, both of whom appear to have had wives named Mary. This is indicated for James by a 1687 deed from Thomas Tusten to William Reeve witnessed by James and Mary Reeve (p17); also his eldest daughter was named Mary (p133). (While James made a will in 1692, his wife must have predeceased him as she is not named). In William's case that is indicated by the 1698 census listing of a family group headed by a Mary Reeve who doubtless was his widow; he died in 1697 (p60).

Discussion & Conclusions, continued

Of the two Marys, it would seem more likely Mary Terry was wife of James than of William because Salmon Records show the death of a child of widow Mary Reeve in 1706/7 (p92); by then Mary Terry Reeve (whom we know married before 1671 and whose father was born in 1607) must have been in her 60's or 70's. Upon referring to the 1698 census list (p113) it is apparent there could have been no other "widow Mary Reeve" than William's at the time. James Reeve 2 had sons Daniel and Thomas (p133), who might well have been named after the brother and father of his wife if she were Mary Terry as we think likely. Mrs. Frost in Wickham-Billard Genealogy, pages 162 and 190 (see pages 285 and 297 hereof) also concluded this James married Mary Terry.

The above reasoning can hardly be accepted as proof that Mary Terry was wife of James Reeve 2; she might have been a first wife of one of the other 2nd generation Reeves. We have gone into the problem at length mainly to try to verify the accuracy of past statements of her identity. Moore in 1868 in Southold Indexes (repeated by Mather in Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut) see pages 225 & 274, thought she probably was the wife of Thomas Reeve 2, but Moore did not realize the "Annis" (Agnes) Reeve of the 1698 Census was his widow. Jefferson in 1939 identified Mary Terry with the Southampton branch of the family in his Genealogies in the Southold Commemorative Book of that year (p310). This also was not correct as will be demonstrated later.

Southampton Reeves Family

While Thomas Reeve was a settler of Southold, Thomas Reeves settled in Southampton, L. I. So far as we know they are unrelated. Thomas of Southampton (born 1646) appears, as we said earlier in this Chapter, to have been a son of Thomas Reeves who came from England in the "Beves" in 1638, married Hannah Rowe in Roxbury, Mass. in 1645 and died in 1650 in Springfield, Mass. (see discussion under heading of Howell's History of Southampton on pages 229 etc.)

The practise of entering dates of birth in the Town Records seems to have been more prevalent in Southampton than in Southold. The former includes the names of five children of Thomas (2) and Rebecca - Reeves, born from 1673 to 1684 including Thomas (3) born 1679 who, like his father, was a blacksmith. The estate of Thomas Reeves (2) (who died in Southampton in 1685) is shown in Suffolk Sessions Court Records; widow Rebecca Reeves.

Rebecca remarried to Benjamin Davis, a widower, who died in 1692. Following Rebecca's death in 1694, the Southampton Town Trustees (see Town Records, Vol V, p67), finding that the five children of Thomas Reeves and Ben Davis deceased "being both fatherless and motherless, directed that they be bound out to residents of the town.

Chapter IV Reeve Genealogy, continued

Purrier in 1676 signed for her L20 bequest under her father's will with a mark "X" (p43).

In 1675 James Reeve was rated in Southold at L244-10 (p110), higher than any other Reeve, reflecting his inheritance from grandfather Wm Purrier. He was followed in this rate list by his brother William.

James' rating in 1683 was slightly reduced - L228 (p111).

In the record of Town officials (Liber D) James appears as a director to pass on small claims in 1685, grand juror in 1686, Town supervisor in 1691, and overseer in 1693. He was also an overseer in 1681 as noted above.

James Reeve witnessed the 1682 will of William Halliock who appointed him and Caleb Horton "neighbors" as overseers. James Reeve was one of signers of the Halliock Estate Inventory in 1684 and a signer of the John Youngs Estate Inventory in 1685 (p133).

The will of Thomas Terry Sr dated 1671 made a bequest to his daughter Mary Reeves (p153). We discussed her identity at length on pages 325-6 of our Study concluding, as did Mrs. Josephine Frost in her Wickham-Billard Genealogy, p190, that she probably was wife of James Reeve 2. We arrived at that conclusion by process of elimination, but there are still several other possibilities, and hence we are unable to prove her identity. In any event James' wife died before March 4, 1692 as she is not named in his will of that date and a third of her clothes was bequeathed to each of their three daughters.

The 1686 Census shows James with 5 males and 4 females. Based principally upon his will, we believe they consisted of James, his sons James, Daniel, Isaac and Thomas, his wife, and his daughters Mary, Hannah and Deborah. It is possible the latter was not born until a few years later in which case the other female may have been grandmother Mary Purrier Reeve (p111, 112 & 118).

The death of James Reeve on May 6, 1693 is shown in the Suffolk Sessions Records in which his will was recorded after proof on July 4, 1693 in the Prerogative Court (see p146-7). He named his brother William and his son James as executors, but administration was granted only to his son James (p146) - brother William having died the preceding year (p60). By the will eldest son James and third son Isaac received their father's Cutchogue (Mattituck) property, the home lot and dwelling houses being given to James. Second son Daniel and son Thomas (youngest) received by the will their father's property "in ye old town bounds", which is the general area of today's village of Southold. Eldest daughter Mary, second daughter Hannah and third daughter Deborah each were given twenty pounds in goods and a third of their mother's clothes, as noted above.

No gravestone for James Reeve 2 or his wife have been found though most likely they were buried in Southold churchyard where his brother William was buried the previous year (p60).

LISE

Study of the Reeve Family of Southold, Long Island, N.Y.
Wesley L. Baker, 1970

Terry

395

p. 205

Craven ^(p. 154) said that Benjamin Reeve

415

was the father of Mrs. Ananda Terry.

~~405~~

p. 205

David Terry and his wife ^[Mehitable] signed an

398

unrecorded deed in 176 [From the

425

Stuart Terry's copy of the Salmon

393

Record]

~~328~~

p. 66

22 JUN 1799

⁽²⁴⁹⁰⁾ Jonathan Terry m ⁽²⁵⁷²⁾ Keturah Reeve,

391,

daugh. of blacksmith Thomas Reeves (1679-1738)

395

of Southampton Reeves Family. She was

394

b 21 AUG 1727 per Southampton Town Records,

414

Liber E.

p. 25

Marriage was in the Southold Presby. Church

daugh. Keturah ²⁴⁹⁰ m Dec 1784 Major

²⁵⁷² Gilbert Horton (Salmon Records)

title page

PP 335, 336,

378,

Old Cemetery Cutchogue

J. C. Frost

- 25 SEP 1847 Henry Terry, son of Joseph B., died aged 6 mos. ⁹²⁴⁹ ⁹²⁴⁷ + Abigail W. Moore ⁹²⁴⁸ ²⁰⁰
- RIM 2438 18 NOV 1753 Mr. Ureah Terry, aged 55 yrs - 2 - 25
- { 30 OCT 1847 (or 43) Elijah Terry, age 87 yrs ⁴²⁴⁸
- { 29 DEC 1840 Bethia Terry, wife Elijah, aged 82 yrs 3 mos ⁴²⁵¹
- { 20 OCT 1729 Deborah Terry, wife Gershom aged 67 yrs ¹⁹⁶⁴
- 2182 12 DEC 1767 Mr. Richard Terry, aged 78 yrs
- 2183 9 DEC 1767 Martha, wife of Richard Terry, aged 75 yrs
- 3282 2 JUN 1857 Fanny, wife of Barnabas aged 58 yrs - 1 - 11
- 3268 30 AUG 1849 Barnabas, age 58 yrs - 4 - 14 ^(Booth)
- 2457 16 MAY 1805 Mr. Gershom, aged 51 yrs ^(Terry)
- 2468 10 MAR 1837 Abigail, widow of Gershom, aged 70 yrs ²⁴⁶⁸ ^(2nd wife)
- { DEC 1788 Gershom, aged 63 yrs ²⁴⁵¹
- { 11 NOV 1799 Bethiah, widow of Gershom, aged 72 yrs ²⁴⁵⁹
- 30 MAY 1763 Sarah Terry, wife Mr. Joshua, age 26 yrs ^{6w 1757} ²⁴⁶ ^{Mallock} ²³⁸⁰
- 18 FEB 1826 Elizabeth dau Gershom + Phebe age 20 yrs ⁴²⁹⁴ ³²⁶⁶ ³²⁶⁰
- 25 SEP 1821 Phebe wife of Gershom aged 42 yrs ³²⁶⁰
- 7 JUN 1804 Betsey dau Gershom + Phebe aged 4 yrs ⁴²⁹⁵
- 21 MAY 1780 Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Gershom, aged 23 yrs ^{6w 1757} ⁴²⁰
- 25 SEP 1779 Anna born, died 21 AUG 1874 ⁴²⁹⁶
- 3265 22 MAR 1776 Joseph " " 1 NOV 1849 ✓ ⁴⁹⁰⁷
- 17 OCT 1838 Joanna, widow Jonathan aged 76 yrs ⁴⁹⁰⁷
- 3178 5 MAY 1817 Mary, wife of Jonathan aged 60 yrs ⁴⁹⁰⁸
- 2992 1 OCT 1826 Jonathan aged 71 yrs ⁴⁹⁰⁹
- 3574 29 MAY 1805 Keturah, widow Mr. Jonathan aged 78 yrs ⁴⁹¹⁰
- 2490 8 MAR 1779 Jonathan, aged 72 yrs

(cont)

Old Cemetery Cutchogue (cont)

- 27 AUG 1809 ²⁴⁹⁵ Martha, dau Mr. Jonathan & Keherah, aged 42 yrs
- 3307 7 JAN 1832 Gilbert 26 yrs
- 3306 19 FEB 1826 Joshua, son Richard & Elizabeth 22
- 3302 23 NOV 1815 Harriet, dau " " " 19
- 3305 3 FEB 1814 A. J. " " " 12
- 3308 12 JUN 1811 B. E. F. son " " " 10 mos
- ~~6022~~ 3 AUG 1836 Ann Elizabeth dau Richard & Harrietta ^{3302 3303 3304 3305} 7 days
- ~~6019~~ 9 OCT 1836 Elizabeth, widow of Richard 73 yrs - 11 - 29
- ~~6025~~ 7 NOV 1842 Richard, aged 72 yrs - 3 - 22 [bu 1770]
- ✓ 27 AUG 1844 ³²³² Lydia, wife of David 70 yrs
- ✓ 10 OCT 1813 ²⁵²² David 41 [bu 1772]
- 2542 25 JUN 1816 ²⁰⁵² Elijah 85 [bu 1731]
- 2503 29 NOV 1815 ²⁵⁰³ Deborah, wife of Elijah, 79
- 3311 23 JAN 1860 David R. 94 - 4 - 23 (f2)
- 3317 9 APR 1879 Mary A., wife David R. 82 yrs - 6 - 28
- ~~2527~~ 3315 12 SEP 1887 ²³⁹⁸ Maritta, wife of Richard 80 yrs - 4 mos
- 3310 1 AUG 1887 Richard, 79 yrs - 5 - 10
- 1936 26 AUG 1858 Joshua 83 - 2 - 28 (f3)
- 1937 19 SEP 1837 Elizabeth wife Joshua 52
- ~~6018~~ ✓ 17 JUN 1841 Charles S., son Walter F. & Eliza Ann, 10 yrs ^{4 mos}
- ~~6016~~ ✓ 23 AUG 1848 Joseph H., 47 yrs [bu 1801]
- ~~6029~~ ✓ 2 OCT 1848 ³²⁹³ Abigail, wife Luther ³²⁴ 65
- ~~6022~~ ✓ 15 JUN 1839 Hannah, ~~daughter~~ ^{Terry} dau of Luther A., 34 yrs
- ~~6020~~ ✓ 13 JUL 1849 Maria, wife of Isaac
- ~~6025~~ - AUG 1846 Eugene, son Isaac & Maria 9 mos
- ~~6026~~ - AUG 1840 Maria, dau " " 1 mo
- ~~6027~~ ✓ 5 AUG 1860 ⁶¹⁰⁷ Contd Wells son " " 19 yrs (cont)

Catchogue Old Cemetery (cont)

Abolish + Delank Tutbill

- 2505 25 JUL 1817 Hannah Terry, relict of Calvin Horton, 59 ²⁵⁷⁸
- ✓ 3 MAY 1885 ⁴⁴⁰⁴ Mary Terry, wife of Phineas S. Moore, 72-9-21
- 0005 ✓ 30 SEP 1871 ⁴⁴⁰⁵ Phoebe C, wife ⁴⁴⁰³ George E., 76
- 3340 12 AUG 1888 Lucinda A. 90-8-17 [601798]
- 3323 ✓ 18 DEC 1810 - 31 DEC 1895 Mary Ann (Terry) Howell, wife of Van Rensselaer Howell ³³²⁶
- ~~19 DEC 1893 Amy E (T)~~
- 0282 ✓ 29 JUL 1819 ⁴³⁸² Celestina D. M. Terry, wife of Constant ⁴³⁸¹ B. Terry, born, d 29 OCT 1900
- 0000 ✓ 27 DEC 1847 Henry C. Terry b., d 21 FEB 1888
- 3277 ✓ 17 MAY 1821 Joseph B b. d 11 MAY 1885
- 2269 ✓ 12 JAN 1823 Abigail W. Moore, wife of Joseph B., born
- 0000 ✓ 24 OCT 1849 Joseph M. son "do" born
- 0000 ✓ 4 MAR 1847 Henry "do", died 25 SEP 1847
- 0000 ✓ 1 JAN 1856 Frederick G "do"

f1 " Oh, Grieve not that he went to soon
 ✓ life's storms for him are o'er "

f2 " The evening cloud, the morning dew
 The withering grass, the fading flower
 O' earth's hopes are emblems true
 The glory of a passing hour "

f3 " Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age
 like as a shock of corn cometh do in
 his season

Catchogue: Southold's First ColonyWesleyland and ~~son~~ Parson

NY: 1740

p. 12

¹⁶⁹²
Gershom Terry, Sr. and his wife Deborah, are listed [in the census of 1692] with their son, Gershom; Deborah, Jr., Richard, Parshoba, Abigail and Mehitable. Deborah, Jr. was in all probability the wife of the younger Gershom; Richard was the brother of Gershom, Sr. and a widower at the time of the census.

p. 53

Captain Thomas Terry, headed the western company of militia Sound, in 1759. Samuel Terry was a "corporal". Shadrac and Nathaniel (son of Uriah) were also members.

p. 139

Catchogue Census of 1790

Terry Jonathan	Family of	4	
" James	" "	5	
" Gershom	" "	6	Slaves 1
" Bethiah	" "	2	
" Elijah	" "	3	
" Isaac	" "	3	
" Elijah	" "	5	
" Jeremiah	" "	3	
" Catney	" "	4	
" Ellis			

(cont)

Cuteogue Church Records

- 2155 1750 Joseph s. of Gershom ^(d 1752) and Bethiah Terry, bp. ²⁴⁵¹ ²⁴⁵⁰
Nathaniel s of Uriah " Abigail " "
Jonathan " " Jonathan " Keturah " "
- 25 JAN 1750 Ruth dau " William & Elizabeth " "
- 2196 ✓ 9 FEB 1752 Norton, s of Uriah & Abigail " "
- 2196 ✓ 8 APR 1752 Mchitable, dau Gershom & Bethiah " "
- 2452 ✓ 5 DEC 1755 Elijah Terry m Deborah Tithell
- 2380 ✓ 25 JUN 1756 Joshua " " Sarah Hallock
- SEP " Daniel " " Rachel Youngs dau Andrew Youngs
- 2196 7 FEB 1761 Mchitabel " " James Wiggins
- 2196 ✓ 25 NOV 1763 John Cleaves " " Temperance Gakling
- 2229 ✓ 8 JUL 1762 Mary " " Andrew Hart ²⁴⁵⁷
- 2225 2 MAR 1755 Nathaniel Horton, s Uriah & Abigail Terry, bp.
- 2229 ✓ APR 1755 Gershom, s Gershom ²⁴⁵¹ & Bethiah ²⁴⁵⁰ " " ^(Youngs)
- 2222 30 MAY 1755 Jonathan " Jonathan ²⁴⁹⁰ & Keturah ²⁵⁷⁹ " " ^(Records)
- 2226 ✓ 15 MAR 1757 Abigail, dau Uriah & Abigail " "
- 2229 ✓ 29 MAY 1757 Elijah, s Elijah ²⁴⁵² & Deborah ²⁵⁷³ " "
- 2203 10 DEC 1758 James s Jonathan ²⁴⁹⁰ & Keturah " "
- 11 FEB 1759 Joshua, s Joshua & Sarah " "
- 2235 ✓ 7 JAN 1761 Uriah, s Uriah & Abigail " "
- 2235 ✓ " " " Joseph " Elijah ²⁴⁵² & Deborah ²⁵⁰³ " " ^(Tithell)
- 2235 ✓ 26 FEB 1811 Payne Terry m Charlotte Corwin
- 2235 ✓ 16 NOV 1811 Mchitable Terry m Barnabas Horton
- ~~2235~~ 20 NOV 1812 Dancy
- 2235 ✓ 14 JAN 1814 Sally Terry m Samuel Voil

(cont)

cont)

- 3318 / 10 SEP 1814 Gilbert Terry m Nancy Hodges
- 17 MAR 1818 Abigail " " John S. Hallock
- 3229 29 OCT 1818 Jeremiah Terry, Jr., m Bethiah Horton
- 2492 / 15 APR 1823 Jonathan " " ³¹⁷⁹ Johanna ^(Tutill, unkn) Goldsmith
- 4182 / 9 OCT 1823 " Polly Terry m Platt Gould
- 4003 / 18 JUL 1821 Hellen, dau Jeremiah & Bethia Terry, bap
- 4004 / 9 SEP 1821 " " Luther & Abigail " "
- 4306 12 MAR 1811 ²⁵⁰⁰ Joseph s ²²² Elijah & ²²² Bythia " "
- 3 25 JUL 1808 ³²²⁰ Thomas Payne, Helen, ³²²³ Jeremiah, & ³²²⁴ Gabriel, ch of ³²²⁵ Jeremiah & ²⁵²⁷ Olive Terry, bap. ^{221 (PAINES)}
- 9 JUL 1815 Nancy, dau Richard Terry, bap.
- ✓ 29 JUL 1816 Hannah, Olive, Dilly, Bethia, children of Luther ²²¹ & Abigail Terry, bap.
- 6022 21 FEB 1819 Elizabeth Row, dau Barnabas & Fanny Terry, bap.
- 7 NOV 1819 ⁶⁹²⁸ Jonathan Horton, s ²²²⁰ Jeremiah & ^{2229 (Horton)} Bethia Terry, bap
- 6015 / 9 JUL 1820 Orange, s ²²²⁸ Luther & ¹⁰⁴⁵² Abigail Terry bap.
- 6016 / 26 NOV 1820 Constance Booth s Barnabas & Fanny Terry, bap
- 3269 / 29 OCT 1820 Rensselaer Terry m Polly Conklin
- 3271 / 10 DEC 1822 Bethia Terry m Parker Tutill
- 24 AUG 1823 ⁶⁹²⁰ George Edwin s Jeremiah, Jr. & Bethia Terry, bap
- 10 OCT 1823 Barnabas, s of B. Terry & wife, bap
- 27 NOV 1825 ⁶⁵⁹⁶ Lucretia, dau Jeremiah, Jr. & Bethia Terry, bap

Family Register

History of Suffolk Co.

p. 28

Union soldiers:

- 4205 Terry, George H., East Norwich, 102nd, r
" Brewster, Holtsville, 159th, r
" George W. Norwich, 102nd, r
4218 " Scudder H., Holtsville, 13th d.p. Danville, VA
" Columbus F., Cantonville, 5th heavy art. r
" James B. Avidahampton, 127th, r.
" Charles E., Southold 127th r
" Benjamin H. "
" Albert H. Riverhead "
" Parmenas " " d. w. Bradford sc
" James H. Brookhaven "
" George A., Easthampton, 112th
" Jesse A., Southampton, navy
4218 " Gideon H. Norwich 102nd K-b. Point
of Rocks

- 4209 " Bryant B. Putnamogue 48th r
" Sidney, Holtsville 133rd

r = returned, k. b. = killed in battle, d. p. = died prisoner
d. w. = died of wounds

P 46

pa2

Elizabeth ^{Terry} ~~Terry~~ m Benjamin Goldsmith
Rhoda ⁵²⁰² Terry m Augustine Fleet

Family Records from Daniel Beebe's Bible

Date of Bible, 1853

SCHS Reg., XU(3)

5535 Births Nancy L. Terry b 21 MAY 1798

Deaths Nancy L. Beebe d 19 JAN 1893
sp of Daniel (5536)

Soldiers from Brookhaven Town who served
in the Civil War ~~the~~ SCHS Reg. XVI(1)

P 75 4709 ✓ George H. Terry 20 102 ~~NY~~ NYU Private

✓ Bryant B " 22 48 NYU Sergt.

Sidney " - 133 NYU - - -

Brewster " - 159 NYU - - -

4557 4608 Gideon H. " 102 NYU Died 9 AUG 1862

6202 Scudder " 13 NYU " 1 JAN 1865

Portrait and Biographical Record of Orange County, NY

272

290

285

637

p272 Adeline Terry m Ezra Sanford, d < 1885

1086

p290 Ellen Terry, Crayville, NY, m Frederick W. Seward, MD

1098

p785 Milton Terry, of Unrenville, m Emeline Lain

1321

p1037 Lydia Terry m Charles Durland, (d 1866)*

1531

p1086 Hannah Terry m Gideon Case of Rosheu

p1098 * Natives of Long Island

1321

Arminda (Terry)^{Lain,} born near Liberty Corners, O.C.,
 dau of Uriah Terry of O.C.

p1531

~~Charlotte Terry~~ m Thomas P. Terry, of
 New Vernon, m Charlotte —;
 Dau: Phoebe Adaline

A List of Persons in Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y.

(as documented by Wm. Tryon Govr.)

5 SEP 1778

(File N4G+B 500)

Bayles, Elijah	30	Brookhaven	Farmer
" John	68	"	"
" Thos.	61	"	"
Terry Gershom	69	"	"
" Brewster	42	"	"
Mills, Zophar	37	"	"
" Andrew	24	"	Hatter
Terry, Joseph	41	"	Farmer
Bayles, John, Jr.	32	"	"
Terry, Joseph	35	"	"
Terry, James	19	Southampton	"
" Jeremiah	40	Easthampton	"
" "	40	Easthampton	"
Higley, Stephen	60	Huntington	Carpenter
" Joseph	51	"	Ship Carpenter
" Stephen		see above	
" Joseph			
" Aaron	29	"	Blacksmith
" Daniel	26	"	Weaver
Higbee, Nathaniel	15	"	Farmer
" Thomas	15	"	"

(cont)

5 SEP 1778 (cont)

Mills, Jonathan	68	Smithtown	Farmer
Terry Shadrack	41	^{bv1734} "	"
Mills Jonas	65	"	"
" " Jr.	25	"	"
" Timothy	28	"	"
" Wickham	21	"	"
" William	18	"	"
" Jedediah	22	"	"
" Ebenezer	48	"	"
" Samuel	36	"	Weaver
" Jacob	54	"	"
" Isaac	52	"	"
" Micah	35	"	Joiner
" Jonathan	17	"	Farmer
Terry, Jeremiah	37	^{bv1731} "	"
" William	27	^{bv1731} 1st p	"
" Daniel	44	^{bv1734} "	"
" Jeremiah	36	^{bv1742} "	"
" Daniel	35	^{bv1743} "	"
" William	27	^{bv1751} "	"
" James	20	^{bv1753} Southold	"
" Joseph	45	^{bv1733} "	Cordwainer
" Constant	16	^{bv1762} "	Farmer
" Daniel	52	^{bv1726} "	Farmer
" Daniel, Jr.	27	^{bv1751} "	Weaver (cont)

5 SEP 1778 (cont)

	Terry, Henry	38	Southold	Carpenter
	" Thomas	22	"	Farmer
	" Jos.	47	"	"
	" Jeremiah	15	"	"
2502	" Joseph	17	"	Cordwainer
	" James	18	"	Farmer
	" Elijah	21	"	"
	" Daniel	33	"	"
2451	" Gershom	23	"	Husbandman
	" John	48	"	Weaver
	" Joshua	19	"	Farmer
	" Noah	30	"	"
	" Jonathan	10	"	"
	" James	20	"	"
	" Isaac	30	"	"
	" William	18	"	"
	" Elijah	47	"	"
	" John	24	"	"

All took an oath to "bear faith and true allegiance, to His Majesty King George the Third.

A HISTORY
OF
MATTITUCK,
LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

BY
REV. CHARLES E. CRAVEN.



PUBLISHED FOR THE AUTHOR. / 1906



CHARLES EDMISTON CRAVEN.

A History of Mottituck, Long Island, NY
 Rev Charles E. Croaven, 1906

Baptisms:

- 1752 Terry, Nathaniel, s Jonathan
 26 FEB 1753 Terry, John, s David & Mehetable
 22 APR 1753 " Elizabeth, dau Richard & Abigail, at Auding River
 13 MAR 1754 " Anna, dau Gershom, at Riverhead
 JAN 1755 " " " Joseph
 16 FEB 1755 " Temperance, dau James
 22 FEB 1756 " Pashall, s Pashall & Deborah
 23 NOV 1756 " Mary, dau James & Temperance
 2 APR 1758 " James, s David & Mehetable
 10 DEC 1758 " ¹⁷⁹⁶ Joseph, s ¹⁷¹² Joseph & ¹⁶⁸³ Anna
 1759 " James, s James (died) & Temperance
 1759 " Paul, s Gershom & Mary
 7 JUN 1761 " William, s David & Mehetable
 1 NOV 1761 " William, s Joseph (died) & Anna
 11 JUL 1762 " Joanna, dau David, Jr., & Joanna
 9 NOV 1766 " Elisabeth, dau John & Temperance
 21 AUG 1768 " William, s John & Temperance
 19 MAY 1771 " John " " "
 25 JUL 1773 " William " " "
 30 APR 1775 " Temperance da " "
 12 AUG 1781 " Thomas s " "
 18 NOV 1781 " Thomas " " "
 2 OCT 1782 " Richard, s Israh & Martha, @ Auding River
 " " " Paul " " " " "

(cont)

Marblehead (cont)

- 24 AUG 1783 Terry, Isarah, s Isarah & Martha
- 24 " " " , Martha " " "
- 20 AUG 1786 " , Abigail Capt John Abigail
- 13 JUL 1788 " , Polly " " "
- 3 JUL 1791 " , Fanny, Capt. J [John] C.
- 7 JUL 1793 " , Elizabeth Capt. John C.
- 3315 9 JAN 1751 " , James, Jr. m Temperance Brown
- 2506 15 MAY 1755 " , Parshall m Deborah Clark
- 4305 21 APR 1757 " , Daniel m Mary Perry
- 4307 30 OCT 1760 " , David m Joanna Howell
- 5412 6 MAY 1760 " , Mehitabel m David Hexter
- 5414 30 JUL 1761 " , Elizabeth m Samuel Hudson (woman
of South Haven)
- 5416 25 MAR 1762 " , Lydia m William Halliok
- 2456 SEP 1769 " , Mehitabel m Benjamin Moore, of Cadiz
- 5447 27 MAR 1772 " , Mary m Phineas Mapez
- 5805 4 SEP 1777 " , Daniel, Jr., m Phoebe Busell
- 2491 11 SEP 1777 " , Mary m Nathan Young
- 1531 12 MAR 1778 " , Mehitabel m John Edwards
- 1578 6 OCT 1778 " , Mary m Isarah Wells
- 2493 20 JUL 1779 " , James²⁰⁰⁵ m Rachel Terry²¹⁸⁶
- 2382 29 MAR 1781 " , Joshua, Jr., m Catherine Conkling
- 5451 8 JAN 1782 " , Martha m John Booth
- 5453 17 OCT 1784 " , Elizabeth m Sylvanus Brown
- 5811 15 NOV 1784 " , John m Abigail King
- 2062 21 MAY 1786 " , John, of Bering/Holboos, m Mary Corffing

(cont)

Mattituck (cont)

- 1579 29 JUN 1786 Terry, William m Mary Horster
- 1702/ 7 FEB 1793 " John, Jr. ⁽¹⁷⁰²⁾ m Puah Tutthill
- 5455 29 DEC 1794 " , Temperance m Daniel Edwards, Jr.
- 2028 26 MAR 1795 " , Joseph m Huldj Taber, of Oyster Ponds,
- 29 JUN 1799 " , Desire m David Benjamin
- 2516 13 AUG 1803 " , James, of East Hampton, m Deborah Peave
- 5275 24 DEC 1803 " , Thomas m Betsy Demmon (Demond?)
- 5 JAN 1809 " , Polly m Henry Conbling
- 5459 26 OCT 1809 " , Bethiah m Benjamin Webb, both Cogre
- 22 SEP 1765 ³⁶³³ Anna, widow ³⁶³² Joseph Terry, died $\frac{3}{4}$
- 5966 ✓ 20 DEC 1772 William, s John + Temperance, died
- 28 MAR 1779 Mary, widow of James ^{Terry}, died
- 17 JUN 1779, David Terry, died
- 2200 ✓ 3 DEC 1783, Temperance, widow of John Terry, died
- 5567 15 JAN 1796 Puah, ⁽¹⁷⁰²⁾ wife of John Terry, Jr., died
- 19 MAR 1796 — Terry, child of John Terry, Jr. died
- p203 — ? Rosalie Terry m — Randolph

MATTITUCK PARISH BURYING-GROUND (Continued).

Name	Age	Death	Grave
4390 Terry, Amanda	48-8-21	1869, Aug. 19	Mid. R. Wife of Silas H. [Dtr. of Benj. and Joanna Reeve.]
4391 Terry, Chas. Harvey	5-0-20	1860, Apr. 16	Mid. R. Son of Silas H. and Amanda.
4392 Terry, Walter F.	66	1871, Mar. 24	Mid. W8.
4277 Terry, Eliza Ann	50-6-21	1859, July 28	Mid. W. Wife of Walter F.
Terry	18 days	1870, Sept. 4	Mid. W. Infant of Gilbert and Almada V.
5551 Terry, Millard E.	11-6-28	1891, Aug. 8	Mid. W. Son of Gilbert T. and Almada V.
5552 Terry, Albert B.	68-8-27	1897, Dec. 19	Mid. X9.
5553 Terry, Rachel J.	57	1892, Apr. 28	Mid. X. Wife of Albert B.
Tinker, Abigail	61	1728, Dec. 24	ZA56. Wife of Mr. Samuel, Sr.
Turner, Theodore			X142.
Turner, Charles E.	63	1897, Apr. 22	X135. Served in the U. S. Navy three years.
Turner, Rachel S.	25-2-14	1885, Sept. 15	X122. Wife of Fred C.
Tusten, Mr. Thomas	in 56th year	1736, Feb. 7	N64. [Son of Thos. and Priscilla (Benjamin).]
Tuthill, Mr. Henry	in 78th year	1793, Sept. 17	O123.
Tuthill, Mrs. Phebe	in 75th year	1793, Nov. 3	O128. Consort of Mr. Henry. [Née Horton.]
Tuthill, Horace	2-2-0	1849, Sept. 10	ZA79. Son of Samuel and Patience D.
Wells, Elizabeth	15-10-23	1774, Apr. 20	O108. Dtr. of Mr. Craavit and Sarah [Reeve. Dtr. of James and Deborah].

Wells, Deborah	12-4-22	1774, Nov. 13	O112. Dtr. of Mr. Craavit and Sarah.
Wells, William	82	1825, Dec. 15	O95. [5th William Wells.]
Wells, Hannah	in 89th year	1820, June 17	O99. Wife of William. [Dtr. of 3rd John Goldsmith, and sister of Rev. Benj. Goldsmith.]
Wells, Bethiah	51	1821, Mar. 31	O91. Dtr. of William and Hannah.
Wells, William C.	12-6-5	1821, July 13	O88. Son of John [Son of Wm. and Hannah] and Lydia [Corwin].
Wells, Jeremiah G.	5-2-0	1823, Jan. 21	O85. Son of John and Lydia.
Wells, Hannah	21 hours	1822, Nov. 10	O82. Dtr. of John and Sarah.

Simons, Charles C.	24	1856, Sept. 29	N19.
Swasey, Mrs. Elizabeth	33	1739, Mar. 12	M147. Wife of Mr. Richard. [Probably nee Parshall.]
Sweasey, Margeret	75	1769, July 6	N153. Wife of Richard. [Richard S. married Widow Margaret Howell, 1739. Margaret Parshall married — Howell, 1719.]
Talbot, James B.	25-1-0	1846, July 29	K104. Son of Samuel and Anna.
Teed, Sarah F. Wells	1840, Nov. 30	1881, Nov. 13	Mid. I. Wife of Isaac N. [Dtr. of Benj. F. and Jane (Teed) Wells.]

Teed, Claude		1850, Oct. 1	Mid. I. Infant son of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Jennie M.	1866, Oct. 7	1884, May 23	Mid. I. Dtr. of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Lizzie G.	1871, Jan. 8	1884, July 15	Mid. I. Dtr. of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Harry N.	1868, July 16	1885, Dec. 18	Mid. I. Son of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Lulu M.	1872, Nov. 3	1890, Jan. 26	Mid. I. Dtr. of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Turrill, Mr. Thomas	In 77th year	1746, Jan. 3	D30. [Son of Thomas.]
Tarrell, Mrs. Bethlah	81-11-0	1744, Jan. 12	D39. Wife to Mr. Thomas. [Dtr. Barnabas and Mary Wines.]
Turrill, Barnabas, Esq.	80-10-0	1791, Apr. 20	D27. [Son of Thos. and Bethlah.]
Turrill, Mrs. Keziah	63	1778, Oct. 14	D33. Wife of Barnabas, Esq. [Nee Case.]
Turrell, Sarah	11-4-18	1755, Apr. 20	D36. Dtr. of Mr. Barnabas and Mrs. Keziah.
Torry, Mr. Gershom	40-5-27	1725, Feb. 27	F34.
Terry, John G.	1831, Mar. 24	1895, Feb. 21	F133.
Terry, Ettie E.	1836, Nov. 8	1895, Feb. 3	F137. [Wife of John G.]
Terry, Anne S.	6-7-4	1863, Sept. 4	F141. Dtr. of John G. and Ettie E.
Terry, Joseph	In 27th year	1733, Mar. 14	P103.
Terry, Joshua W.	84	1965, July 7	W132.
Terry, Annie J.	6-4-10	1863, Oct. 5	V152. Dtr. of Joshua W. and Sarah A.
Terry, Herbert H.	3-1-3	1884, Jan. 15	V149. Son of Joshua W. and Sarah A.
Terry, Maye	45-0-6	1893, May 9	V146. Dtr. of Joshua W. and Sarah A.
Terry, Silas H.	49-9-7	1872, Nov. 14	Mid. R46.

1965
 9678
 5547
 5549
 1944
 5550
 5551
 5552
 1925

M. C. C. K.

A HISTORY OF MATTHEW.

BHS

Summary of Town Register Book of
Town of Southold, L.I., Liber D (1683-1858)
Wesley L. Baker

Terry Daniel (207) 321, (216) 331
" Jr. (229) 344
" T. (227) 343, (229) 344
Ezra C. (216) 331
Gershon (207) 321, (220) 336, (223) 338
Henry W. (233) 348
Joseph (231) 346, (233) 347
Josiah (230) 345
Nathaniel (203) 338
Richard (203) 317, (223) 338/9
Samuel (223) 338
Tho (213) 329
Thomas A (216) 331
William T (188) 309

(KXX) = Page # of Town Record
nan = Numbers of typed pages

Orient Point: "Terry-Tutthill Burying Ground"

- 25 SEP 1846 Jesse Terry 50 [b ~ 1796]
- 12 DEC 1837 Maria M, w "do" 56-1-19 [b ~ 1781]
- 30 JAN 1875 Mary A., 50-4-6 [b ~ 1825]
- 26 NOV 1891 Harriet A. 58-8-24
- 18 SEP 1900 Maria M., b 18 APR 1824
- 28 SEP 1904 Moses J, b 25 NOV 1822
- 12 FEB 1863 Christiana ^w H., w Moses J. Terry ⁵⁴¹
34 y, 25 d
- 20 MAY 1863 Graham G. son "do", 2y, 7, 14
- 15 JAN 1884 Willis Gaylord, son "do" 25-10-22
- 17 APR 1869 house day Daniel T. & H.E. Terry,
b 12 NOV 1867
- 26 NOV 1905 George H. Terry, b 11 FEB 1838
- 31 MAY 1917 Isabella M. w "do" b 6 FEB 1844
- 14 JAN 1872 Minnie A. Terry, 2-6-20
- 8 FEB 1920 Bertine E. " b 6 DEC 1873
- 17 FEB 1869 David, 61 [b ~ 1808]
- 27 FEB 1864 Caroline R. w "do" 57
- 22 SEP 1911
~~20 JAN 1840~~ Orville H. b 20 JAN 1840
- 12 NOV 1923 Rhoda Katham, w "do", b 25 SEP 1845
- 1897-1923 Charles D. Terry
- 1850-1910 Adelaide Prince, wife "do"
- 1892-1933 Marcus W. Terry
- 1846-1929 Clara Spencer, w "do" (cont)

Orront Point: Terry-Tutthill (cont)

- 2753 ✓ 1838-1904 Angeline B. Terry, dau David +
Caroline
- 2756 ✓ 1845-1926 Ellen G.
- 6020 ✓ 8 JUN 1911 Elith M., dau Marcus W. ²⁷⁵⁵ & dave
Terry, b 18 JUL 1872
- 6028 ✓ 13 JUN 1873 Mary w Daniel T. 90 yrs
- 6070 ✓ 29 SEP 1830. Daniel T. "late a Representative
in the Assembly of this State," 21(?)
- 6026 ✓ 4 Dec 1809 Rhoda, wife "do" 45 yrs [b-1864]
- 6027 ✓ 15 JAN 1807 David, s "do" "killed by a cart wheel,"
14 yrs, 10 mos
- 2175T 2178 ✓ 9 JUN 1775 Jonathan, 61 [b 1714]
- 2180 ✓ 25 AUG 1780 Lydia w "do" 62 [b 1718]
- 4315 15 OCT 1815 Noah, 68 [b 1747]
- 6065 ✓ 1850-1932 Alice G. Keetham, wife ⁶⁰²⁴ Charles D. Terry

churchyard,
St. John's, Caledonia, LI

5229	✓	10 MAY 1817	1817	James M. Terry, 38-4-17	1812 30 279
4880	✓	13 NOV 1839		James M. son do + Hannah, 28-6-4	1837 28
8 6096	✓	27 AUG 1834		Marietta, w Silas C. Terry, 48 yrs	1838 50
13 6095	✓	16 SEP 1838		Silas C., 55	1838 50
19 6094	✓	18 MAR 1824		William Terry, 74	1824 24 1750
14 6093	✓	- 1821		William Terry	
15		- 1812		Amanda "	
		- 1839		Martha "	
6092	✓	- 1812		James "	
6091	✓	- 1839		Edmond "	
6090	✓	- 1833		A. Jeremiah "	

Orient.

26

- 5²⁰⁵⁰ 1796-1869 John Orville Terry
- 2¹⁸⁰ ✓ 17 NOV 1816 Helen Frances, dau Joseph & Huldah, 15 yrs
- 13¹⁸⁰ ✓ 26 MAR 1853 William C., 42 b. 1811
- 14¹⁸⁰ ✓ 8 JUN 1852 Joseph Terry, Esq. 85 b. 1807 ✓
- 16¹⁸⁰ ✓ 18 JUN 1835 Huldah, wife "do", 61
- 18²⁰⁵¹ 29 SEP 1887 Henry H. b 26 OCT 1798
- 4452 26 AUG 1894 Thirza Brown w "do" b 19 AUG 1811
- 6227 ✓ - AUG 1915 Rosemary Terry, b 1908
- 6229 ✓ - AUG 1918 Henry H. " b. Feb 1844
- MAR 1934 Mary A. " b. SEP 1845
- 21 SEP 1923 Sarah A. "
- 2054 ✓ 13 JUN 1824 { Submit, w Joseph Terry, 85
- 2072 ✓ 6 AUG 1816 { Joseph, 89 1816
80
1732 ✓
- 6225 ✓ 5 AUG 1807 Elizabeth Rosetta Terry, dau
Thomas & Elizabeth 4-9-6
- 6226 ✓ 8 JUL 1805 Thomas Terry, drowned, 29
- 6224 ✓ 1 JUL 1831 Ezra C., son Ezra C. & Harriet
L. Terry, 1 yr, 9 mos 4336 4337
- 6220 ✓ 3 JUN 1848 Mary M., w Elias Terry, 62
- 6225 ✓ 4 DEC 1845 Jeremiah Terry, 68 1845
68
1277
- 6226 ✓ 8 JUN 1853 Martha, wife "do", 71
- 27 JAN 1905 Helen A., 87 b. 1818
- 8 MAR 1904 Fannie M., 80 b. 1824

(cont)

Orient (cont)

Children Jeremiah + Martha Terry

- 6251 ✓ 21 JUN 1853 Emeline H. 48
- 6252 ✓ 3 DEC 1867 Benjamin B., 61
- 6253 ✓ 11 JUL 1878 Gabriel T. 68

- 6254 ✓ 3 FEB 1861 David Jr., 48
- 6255 ✓ 26 JUN 1897 Seth T. 81
- 6256 ✓ 21 JUL 1820 Phathan Terry, 51 1820
51
1769
- 6257 ✓ 8 AUG 1818 Rebecca, wife do, 42
- 6258 ✓ 20 AUG 1818 Samuel Moses, s "do" 8 yrs b ~ 1810
- 6259 ✓ 23 MAR 1859 Shadrach, 77
- 6260 ✓ SEP 1822 Dorothy Terry, relat Shadrach, 68 1816
29
1737
- 6261 30 OCT 1816 Jonathan 79
- 6262 16 APR 1803 Temima, w "do" 1857
68
1793
- 6263 ✓ 6 APR 1859 Elias Terry, 66
- 6264 ✓ 9 DEC 1830 Mary K. dau Elias & Lida, 22
- 6265 ✓ 29 OCT 1856 Daniel R. s "do" 47
- 6266 ✓ 22 SEP 1828 Lydia, wife Elias, 42
- 6267 ✓ 2 23, 1828 Daniel R. Terry, 38 1828
38
1790
- 5779 6268 ✓ (12 Nov) 1753 Thomas Terry
- 6269 ✓ 18 JUL 1854 Patience, dau ¹⁷⁷⁸Janethen & ¹⁸⁰⁰Lydia 3 yrs 8 mo 25 d

BHF

Holtsville Cemetery, on N. Side of Middle Co. Road

3

37

~~24 SEPT 1870 R. E. Terry d, b 7 JUL 1831~~

4

✓ 21 APR 1822 Austin Roe died, s Scudder ³⁵⁴⁹

5

+ Catherine Terry, 4 mos ⁴⁹¹⁶

6

✓ 28 JUN 1829 Lydia A. died dau "do" 6 mos 26d

4619

✓ 3 MAR 1898 Catharine ^{Howell} w Scudder Terry died
aged 88 yrs

3529

✓ 10 APR 1866 Scudder Terry died 68-18

4633

✓ 27 FEB 1880 Ebenezer Terry died 74-6-10

4639

✓ 29 NOV 1874 Fanny, w "do" died 72-11-11

6891

✓ 2 NOV 1901 Olive Ann, w Howbroy Terry, died,
b 15 JUL 1834

4624

✓ 23 JAN 1879 Howbroy Terry, died, b 22 MAR 1837

6126

✓ - 1885 Eliza D. Terry d., born 1862

6270

✓ 9 FEB 1859 Sarah E., dau Scudder & Rhoda J.
Terry died 4-7-13 ⁶²⁷⁰

6217

✓ 1 JAN 1865 Scudder A. Terry died Danville Hosp,
VA 4 yrs 8 mo

✓ 6028

✓ 28 FEB 1870 Franke W., son Thomas R. & Josephine
Terry, died 3 mo, 14d ⁶⁰²⁸

6208

✓ 6 AUG 1874 Noah T. Terry died 86y ¹⁸⁷⁴

6219

✓ 12 JUL 1890 Sarah J. w Near, died 78y ²⁶

6217

✓ 13 MAR 1867 Mary J. w William A. Terry d, 24 yrs ¹⁸⁰⁸

2550

✓ 26 JUL 1879 Daniel T. died, b 13 OCT 1800

(cont)

Moltsville, cont

~~5 MAY 1871~~ Hannah

~~26 JUL 1879~~ Daniel Terry died, b 13 OCT 1800

6200 ✓ 4 MAR 1869 Nancy, w Daniel T., b 6 JAN 1798

6203 ✓ 10 FEB 1863 George D. s Sidney & Hannah M. Terry died, 7 mo, 28d

6201 ✓ 1824-1911 Sidney Terry, a soldier

6202 ✓ 1832-1911 Hannah " his wife

6204 ✓ 1862-1863 George D. "

6205 ✓ 1867-1883 W. Gilbert "

6206 ✓ 1872-1877 Lawrence H. "

~~10 AUG 1881~~ Sidney

6207 ✓ 21 OCT 1880 Phebe R., wife of Thomas Terry, 70 yrs ⁶²⁰⁸

BHS

Hauppauge M E Church Cemetery, Smithtown

✓ 6163
1811-1891 Mariette Terry

Northville, Suffolk Co. Cemetery

31

9
3

✓ 6131
14 SEP 1870 Samuel T., s Samuel & Eliza T. Tutthill
age 9 mo 17 d.

14

18

19

✓ 6122
24 JAN 1881 James C., s J. F. + M. J. Terry,
age 2 yrs, 10 mos, 20 d

14

18

22

✓ 6156
26 NOV 1828 Alinett Terry, 1 yr 10 mos

21

✓ 6155
11 FEB 1839 Sarah A. dau M. & F. Terry 11-8-16

✓ 6154
23 SEP 1849 Alice, dau Michael & Laura Terry 1 y, 8 m

4430

✓ 1857
5 MAR 1857 Rosalinda Terry, 15 yrs 9 mos

4350

✓ 1823
17 NOV 1879 Mitchell Terry, 75-8-23

4351

✓ 1874
30 JUN 1807 Fanny Swozey, w "do" born, d 27 SEP 1874

6155

✓ 1849
18 OCT 1849 Daniel Terry, 66

6149

✓ 1850
5 OCT 1850 Abigail, w "do", 61-8-19

4398

✓ 1826
16 SEP 1826 Daniel C. Terry, 72-2-6

4399

✓ 1805
15 MAR 1805 Horinda, w "do" 85-8-6

4393

✓ 1851
15 JUL 1851 Hannah T., dau "do" 2-9-12

6581

✓ 1859
13 AUG 1859 John, s "do" 2-9-9

6582

✓ 1847
13 SEP 1847 Georganna dau Francis C. + Hannah
Terry 18 mos 5 d

✓ 1849
7 MAR 1849 Lydia M. dau "do" 4 mos 3 days

(cont)

Northville

- 4383 ✓ 20 MAY 1889, Francis C. Terry, 72-1-21
- 9384 ✓ 23 JAN 1894 Hannah, w "do", 68
- 6057 ✓ 8 OCT 1897 Dear James Terry, 59 1897
59
1795
- 6165 ✓ 17 OCT 1860 Hannah, widow "do" 68
- 6162 ✓ 1 APR 1857 Jared F. Terry 23-1-27
- 6090 14 NOV 1905 William H. Terry, b 1 JUL 1860
- 4238 ✓ 21 SEP 1860 " " " , b 15 MAY 1819
- 6088 ✓ 2 FEB 1905 Eliza Ann, w "do"; b 18 OCT 1820
- 6087 ✓ 26 SEP 1897 William H. son "do" 7 mos 18d
- 6168 ✓ 27 MAY 1874 Charlie E, s George & Harriet A. Terry, 2 yrs, 4 mos
- 6169 ✓ 20 JUN 1881 Freddie A, son "do" 6 yrs 7 mos 25d
- 614 ✓ 7 SEP 1893 George Terry, b 30 OCT 1845
- 6167 ✓ 27 APR 1917 Harriet A, w "do", b 28 MAR 1844
- 5700 ✓ 11 MAR 1908 Henry Terry, b 17 OCT 1850
- 2023 ✓ 29 NOV 1918 Maria E, " w "do", b 17 JUN 1844
- ~~1878~~
- 6171 ✓ 22 MAY 1874 ~~Robert~~ Infant s, ¹⁸⁶³ Robinson D, & Emma L. Terry 25 days
- 6173 ✓ 30 JUN 1935 Carrie J. Terry, w ⁶¹⁷² Zachariah Hallock, b ~~30 JAN~~ ^{8 APR 1852} (Z. b 20 JAN 1849 & 6 DEC 1895)
- 5910 ✓ 3 SEP 1921 Ellen M. Hallock died, b 20 DEC 1849, w George Francis Terry ⁵⁴⁷⁹
- 5934 ✓ 19 MAR 1879 Henry H. s "do" 2 yrs 4 mos (cont)

Northville (cont)

13 SEP 1911 ⁶¹³⁷ A. Amelia Terry, b 12 APR 1841, w
J. Alonzo ⁶¹³⁷ Benjamin, b 27 NOV 1841,
d 18 FEB 1902

27 APR 1896 ⁶¹³⁵ Anna H. Terry, 20-11-27, w
⁶¹⁷⁰ Edward P. Wells

19 MAR 1869 ⁶¹⁴⁰ Eddie, s ^{4500 5100} Daniel S. & ⁶¹⁴¹ Mary H. Terry, 1 mo

10 DEC 1861 ⁶¹⁴⁷ s "do" 2 yrs 9 d

16 DEC 1861 ⁶¹⁴⁸ s "do"

4500 ✓ 10 APR 1908 Daniel S. Terry b 26 JAN 1839

5818 ✓ 25 JUL 1925 Mary H. Luce, w "do", b 12 SEP 1837

8 OCT 1923 ⁶¹³⁶ Hester L. Terry b 26 OCT 1866

21 SEP 1914 ⁶⁰³⁹ C. Estelle, d L.L. & M.E. Terry, b 1 MAR 1905

2 MAR 1899 ⁶¹⁴⁷ Rosene Frances, d. V.R. & A.R. Terry

6093 ✓ 27 FEB 1922 ⁶¹⁴⁸ Vancensia Lee Terry, b 1 MAR 1824

6094 ✓ 17 JUN 1905 ⁶¹⁴⁸ Augusta R. w "do" b 31 OCT 1833

11 AUG 1860 ⁶¹⁴⁸ Idahelia, dau "do" 4 yrs 8 mo

6095 ✓ — 1926 ⁶⁰⁹¹ Orianna Terry, w Charles H. Reeve, b 1845

Cutchogue Cemetery

p178 ⁵⁵⁴² "In memory of Rhoda A. (Terry) wife of
Augustine ⁵⁵⁴¹ Fleet who died Dec. 3, 1894.
ae. 35." (Spelled Rhoda on son's tombstone)

p178 Middle Island Methodist Episcopalian Churchyard
26 APR 1890 "Elizabeth ⁶⁰²³ R. widow of Walter E. Terry
and formerly wife of Daniel B. Dayton
died April 26, 1890, Ae. 81."

Old "Tanger" Smith Burying Ground

p28 22 DEC 1680 ²⁶²⁰ Selah Strong b Northampton, MA, died
aged 52, 15 APR 1732, m 23 JUN 1702,
⁶⁰³¹ Abigail Terry

p29 ✓ ——— Terry m Mary Woodruff dau of
David & Elizabeth

p44 ⁵⁴⁴² 22 MAR 1772 ✓ Mary Terry m Phineas Mapes ⁵⁴⁹⁶

³³¹⁵ 9 JAN 1751 ✓ James Terry Jr. m Temperance Brown ³³³⁰

2 DEC 1789 ✓ Silas Hulse b — 1789 bpt. Married
~ 1813 Mary ^(oc' Polly) Terry, d 1864
⁶¹⁷⁸

Marrriages of long Island families Settlers
and Allied Families

E. L. Armbruster, 1941

- p 513 ✓ 5 MAR 1765 ⁶¹¹⁵ Daniel Terry m ⁶¹¹⁶ Carolina Smith
- ⁵⁶⁰⁷ ✓ 16 JUL 1758 Catherine Terry m Neil Wilkinson
- ✓ 1878 M. Eloise Terry m ⁶⁰³⁰ Lewis L. Fordick ¹⁸⁵⁵
- ✓ 1830 Susan Terry m ³⁰⁴⁷ Josiah Curtis, ³³⁹⁷ Woodford, NY ¹⁸⁴⁰
- ⁴⁴²³ ✓ Abt 1740 James Terry m ⁴⁴²⁴ Mary Corwin, Southold
- ✓ 22 APR 1880 Lizzie M. Terry m ⁶¹¹⁷ James Nichols, Jr.
- ✓ 4 MAY 1892 Frederick L. Terry m ⁶¹¹⁹ Anne Wells Fordham ⁶¹²⁰
- ✓ Abt 1865 A. Terry, L.I., m ⁶¹²¹ Smith W. DeVoe, High Bridge, N.J. ⁶¹²²

Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island
NY G & B Record Vol. 64, No. 3 July 1933

Marriages

- 251
- OCT 1747 ²¹⁷⁷ Thomas Terry to Sybel King
✓ [Col. Thomas, son of Thomas ¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mehetable ²¹⁷⁷
(Tuthill) Terry.
- 15 DEC 1748 ²⁴⁵⁸ Uriah Terry to Abigail Cleveland.
✓ [S. of Uriah & Mary (Case) Terry]
- 9 MAR 1748 ²⁴³⁸ Gershom Terry to Bethiah Wells
[Gershom son of Gershom and Mary ²⁴⁵²
(Wells) Terry, Bethiah dau of ²⁴⁰⁰
Solomon and Esther (Wells) Wells]
- ✓ 22 JUN 1749 ²⁴⁹⁰ Jona. Terry to Keturah Reeve
- ✓ 22 NOV 1749 ³⁶²⁶ Dan'l Terry to Ester Pain
- ✓ 18 FEB 1752 ³⁶²⁷ Hannah Terry to Peter Daines
- ✓ 27 FEB 1752 ^{3620 3630} Jona. Terry to Elizabeth Glover
- ✓ 1 MAR 1753 ³⁶³² Joseph Terry to Anna Horton ✓
[Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah ³⁶³⁴
(Dimond) Terry; Anna dau. of
Dea. James and Anna ⁵⁴⁹¹ (Goldsmith) ⁵⁴⁹¹
Horton.]
- ✓ 25 AUG 1754 ³⁶³⁷ Mary Terry d Math'l Overton
- ✓ 2 DEC 1755 ³⁶³⁹ Sarah Terry d Daniel Way

Baptisms

- ✓ 27 OCT 1751 ³⁶⁰⁰ Daniel, s Daniel Terry
- ✓ 12 MAR 1755 ³⁶⁰¹ Bethiah, dau of widow Kell & dau. of ³⁶⁰²
Thomas Terry of Oysterponds

(cont)

Marriages

- ✓ 3 JUL 1764 ³⁶⁴⁵ Dizin Terry & Jane Griffin
 [Dizin (Derire) dau. of ²¹⁷⁵ Jonathan & ²¹⁸⁰ Lydia Tuthill Terry]
- ✓ 23 AUG 1764 ²⁰⁵¹ Elizabeth Terry, of Oysteponds, and
 Sam Brown
 [Elizabeth dau of ²⁰²⁶ John and Martha Petty Terry]
- ✓ 17 APR 1765 ²²⁸⁰ Joshua Terry, of Cochogue, and ³¹⁶⁷ Bethia
 Wells of Southold,
 [Joshua s. of Gershom and Elizabeth
 Wells Terry; Bethiah dau. of ⁵⁴⁹⁴ Solomon
 and Esther ⁵⁴⁹⁵ Wells Wells]
- ✓ 5 SEP 1771 ³⁶⁴⁷ Mehetable Terry & Gideon Salmon
 [Mehetable probably dau. of Gershom and
 Mary Wells Terry]
- ✓ 30 MAR 1774 ²⁵⁰⁵ Hannah Terry & Calvin Horton, both
 of Cochogue
 [Hannah dau of Gershom (2nd) and
 Mary Wells Terry (?)]
- ✓ 19 APR 1774 ³⁶⁵⁸ Dan'l Terry, of Southold, and Mary
 Hart, of Cochogue
- ✓ 1 JUL 1774 ²⁴⁵⁷ Gershom Terry of Cochogue and Elizabeth
 Case of Southold
 [Gershom (3rd) s. of ¹⁹⁵⁴ Gershom and ¹⁷⁶¹ Mary
 Wells Terry]
- ✓ 13 AUG 1784 ³⁶⁵¹ Naomi Terry of Southold & John Booth
 [Naomi dau. of ³⁶⁵² Richard & ³⁶⁵³ Margaret Corey Terry]

(cont)

✓ 8 Dec 1784 Keturah²⁴⁹⁴ Terry & Gilbert²⁴⁹⁰ Herter
[Keturah dau. of Jonathan and
Keturah Reeves Terry]

2 APR 1785 Joseph²⁵²² Terry to Susannah Corwin
y- Parents: Elizabeth³⁶³² Terry [Joseph s. of Joseph & Anna Herter Terry]

✓ 25 FEB 1786 Joshua Terry of Gorton, and
A lathia Stanbury of Southold
[Joshua s. of Uriah and — Moses Terry]

✓ 5 MAR 1786 Gershom²⁴⁸⁷ Terry & Abigail²⁴⁸⁸ Herter, both
of Southold

✓ [Gershom, son of Gershom²⁴⁵⁷ and Bethia²⁴⁵⁴
Wells Terry]

Baptisms

✓ 8 JUL 1769 Elizabeth³⁷⁶⁵, dau of Richard Terry

8 DEC 1765 Mary, dau. of Daniel Terry

3767 ✓ 15 DEC 1765 Sarah, dau of Richard³⁷⁶⁶ Terry

15 NOV 1767 Mary, dau of Capt. Thomas Terry

7028 ✓ Joseph, s. of Joseph Terry + Guiney Spilking

9807 6 DEC 1767 Samuel, son Richard Terry

29 JUL 1768 Louisa, dau. of Daniel Terry

9804 31 DEC 1769 Joshua, s of Richard Terry

7 OCT 1770 Abigail, dau of Daniel Terry

9651 ✓ 5 APR 1772 Naomi³⁶⁵⁷, dau of Richard³⁶⁵⁷ Terry

✓ 20 JUN 1773, Mary³³⁹⁹, Mehetable³⁴⁰¹, Teubod³⁴⁰¹ and Anna³⁴⁰¹
children of Uriah²⁴⁵³ Terry

9206 ✓ 1 MAY 1774 Richard, son of Richard Terry and
Margaret, his wife

(cont)

- 8 May 1774 William, s of Daniel Terry
- 7 JAN 1789 David, s of David Terry, on account of its grandparents, James Brown and wife

Marriages

- ✓ 10 OCT 1797 Jesse Terry & Hannah Brown, Oyster Ponds
[Jesse s of Jonathan and Temima Brown Terry]
- ✓ 10 JAN 1798 Gershom Terry + Phebe Goldsmith
[Gershom s. of Gershom + Elizabeth Case Terry]
- ✓ 21 AUG 1798 David Terry, Oyster Ponds, + Nancy Webb, Southold
[David bro. of Jesse]
- ✓ 28 SEP 1798 Bethiah Terry + Jonathan Wells
[Bethiah dau. of Joshua + Bethiah Wells Terry]
- ✓ 14 OCT 1798 Abigail Terry, Oyster Ponds, + Thomas Tuthill
[Abigail dau. Gershom + Elizabeth Case Terry of Rocky Point]
- 17 FEB 1799 Mary Terry + Christopher Brown
- ✓ 31 MAR 1799 Mary Terry, Oyster Ponds, + Frederic Tabor
[Mary dau. Joseph + Sybil (King) Terry] -
- ✓ 11 APR 1799 Sally Terry, Southold, + Israel Case
(- Mary Terry m. Nathaniel Overton)
- ✓ 1 MAY 1800 Joseph Terry, Cutchogue + Anna Tuthill, Southold
[s of Joseph Terry and Sarah Dimon] -
- ✓ 6 OCT 1803 Elijah Terry, Jr. + Abigail Case
[s. of Elijah and Bethiah (Hallock) Terry]

(cont)

✓ 9 DEC 1809 Prudence Terry, Cutchogue, & Isaac Goldsmith
[dau. Elijah²⁵⁰⁴ & Bethiah (Hallock) Terry]

Baptisms

24 SEP 1797 Adult dau. of Mr. Joshua and Mrs. Bethiah Terry, dec'd. (?)

19 SEP 1799 Hazard Terry, s Thomas & Julia Terry

5 OCT 1799 Noah & Phebe, children Thomas & Esther Terry
(Mehitable Terry m John Racket)

Marriages

✓ 5 NOV 1807²⁹²¹⁰ Elijah Terry, 3rd, of Cutchogue, to Anne Salmon, Southold

[Elijah son of Elijah & Bethiah (Hallock) Terry]

✓ 11 JAN 1808⁴⁸²⁵ Hazard Terry & Anne Brown²²²⁶
[Hazard s. Thomas⁴²⁵⁸ & Julia (Terry) Terry]

✓ 11 FEB 1808 Elias Terry & Lydia Terry, both of Oysterponds

✓ 8 DEC 1808³²⁶² Betsy Terry, of Cutchogue, & Benjamin Goldsmith
[dau. Prob. dau. of Richard & Elizabeth (Case) Terry]
— (Reith Terry m Stephen Vail)

✓ 17 JAN 1809⁵⁵⁰⁶ Noah Terry, Southold, & Hannah Downs, Cutchogue
[s. Jonathan & Lydia (Tuthill) Terry]

✓ 22 FEB 1809⁵⁵⁰² Phoebe Terry & Joseph & Albertson⁵⁵⁰⁴
— (Nannie Terry m. John Booth)³⁶⁵¹

✓ 6 SEP 1809⁷²¹ Bethiah Terry & Joshua Horton⁴²³⁰
[dau. Gershom & Abigail (Horton) Terry]²⁴⁵⁷
(cont)

- (Mary Terry m. Andrew Hart)
- 8 DEC 1814 ³²⁹²³ Hetty Terry, Oysterponds, & Wm. Lathan
(Note: Several 'experts' state Jonathan, not Wm.)
- ✓ 26 FEB 1815 ⁵⁵⁹¹ Daniel T. Terry & Polly Moore
[s. ²¹⁷⁸ Jonathan & ²⁴⁹⁴ Lydia (Tuthill) Terry]
(Keturah Terry m. Gilbert Horton)
- ✓ 26 OCT 1814 ⁶³³ Anson Terry & Electa Boisseau
[Thomas ⁸⁸¹² Anson, s. Thomas & ²¹⁷⁷ Julia (Wiggins) Terry]
- 29 OCT 1814 ³²⁹⁹ Gershom Terry & Christiana Goldsmith
[s. ²⁹⁵⁷ Gershom & Elizabeth (Case) Terry]
- (Betsy Terry m. Christopher Tuthill)
- ✓ 17 APR 1816 ³²⁶⁸ Barnabas Terry & Fanny Booth, both Catehogue
- ✓ 12 NOV 1817 ⁴³³² James Terry, Riverhead, & Huldah Youngs Sterling
- ✓ 4 MAR 1818 ⁴³⁵⁶ Ezra Terry & Harriet Youngs
[s. ²¹⁷⁷ Thomas & ^{3205(?)} Julia (Wiggins) Terry]
- ✓ 7 JAN 1819 ⁴³¹³ Nancy Terry & Daniel Beebe, both Oysterponds
[da. ⁴³¹³ Jonathan & ⁴³¹³ Tomima (Brown) Terry]
- ✓ 8 FEB 1820 Mary Ann Terry, Oysterponds, & Henry Cleveland
- 3 JAN 1822 ¹⁴⁷⁷ Jesse Terry & ⁵³⁰ Maria Terry, both Oysterponds
[s. ²⁵²³ Jesse & ⁵³⁰ Hannah (Brown) Terry; dau of
Jeremiah and Olive (Pain) Terry]
- 14 MAR 1822 Esther Terry & Josiah Albertson
[Esther sister of Olive Terry]
- ✓ 8 OCT 1822 ³²⁶⁶ Gershom Terry & widow Crosby
[Mary Salmon widow Joshua Crosby &
dau. Joshua & Prudence (Case) Salmon]
- (cont)

- ✓ 11 FEB 1823 ²²³³ Moses Terry & Hannah Boisseau
- ✓ 25 JUN 1825 ⁴³⁴⁸ William Terry & Fanny Bailey
- ✓ 25 NOV 1826 Rhoda Terry & Augustin Fleet,
both of Catehogue
- ✓ 30 NOV 1826 ²⁹²³ Daniel Tuttle Terry & Eunice ²⁹²⁴ Case
[Dan. father of Stuart Tuttle Terry]
[Eunice dau Israel & Sarah ¹⁸²⁷ (Terry) Case]

Baptisms

4 APR 1819 Betsey Terry, adult

Vol 65,
1935

Marriage Records of the Southold Presbyterian
Church of Southold, Suffolk County Long
Island, New York

- ✓ 21 SEP 1846 Ann Terry & Horace Prince, Charleston, S.C.
- ✓ 15 AUG 1847 ⁵⁰⁷⁹ Amanda C. Terry & George W. Hobart ⁵⁰⁷⁹
- ✓ 24 DEC 1849 ⁵⁰⁶⁰ Daniel Terry & Hannah M. Hutchinson ⁴²⁶⁵
- ✓ 11 APR 1850 K. F. (or R?) Terry + Abby ⁵⁹⁸¹ Hallock
- ✓ 27 DEC 1853 ⁴¹⁷⁶ Jonathan Barnes Terry + Martha J. ⁵⁹⁸¹ Corey
(also listed 20 FEB 1854)
- ✓ 14 AUG 1855 Frederick K. Terry & Elizabeth Boisseau
- ✓ 26 JUN 1856 ⁷⁹²⁵ Stuart T. Terry & Mary, Elizabeth ⁴⁴³⁵ Horton
- ✓ 11 JAN 1864 ⁶⁵⁴⁶ Adelaide Virginia Terry & Rev.
James Byron Finch ⁴⁴³⁰
(2nd dau Henry H. Terry)
- ✓ 13 FEB 1869 ²⁹⁸⁸ Ella Terry & George B. ⁵⁷⁸³ Hedyard
(wit: J. B. Terry & dau., Mrs. B. H. Terry)
(cont)

- ✓ 9 DEC 1873 Charles D. Terry, ⁵¹⁸⁵ Orient, + Ada ⁵¹⁸⁵ h. Prince, Peconic
- ✓ 17 JAN 1876 William H. Terry + ⁵⁰⁸² Isabella G. Peck, ⁵⁰⁸² both of Southold
- ✓ 26 SEP 1876 George C. Terry + ⁵¹⁸¹ Lizzie Punch Goldsmith, ⁵¹⁸¹ of Southold + Peconic
Wit: Mr + Mrs. William H. Terry
- ✓ 22 FEB 1884 Jesse H. Terry + ⁵¹¹¹ Caroline C. Huntington, ⁵¹¹¹ both of Southold
- ✓ 23 MAR 1885 Mamie Strong Terry, ⁵¹¹⁴ of Peconic, + ⁵¹¹³ Egbert Vail Strong, of Greenport
Wit: William E. (c.?) Terry

Historical Papers on Shelter Island
Its Presbyterian Church

J. E. Hallmann, 1899

p. 42 1729 Desire⁵¹⁶³ Terry m Edward⁵¹⁶⁴ Havens

p. 63 1776 Neal Terry was an inhabitant with
1 male over 16, 2 males under 16,
1 female over 16 and 1 female under 16

p. 91 Philo⁵¹⁶⁵ L. Mills was a subscriber towards
building a meeting house on Shelter Island

p. 242 1752 Thomas²¹⁷⁷ Terry, s. Thomas^{b 1726, d 1777} and Mehitable²⁰⁸⁷ (Tutthill)²¹⁷⁶
Terry married, as his 2nd wife, Abigail²¹⁸⁷
Havens, dau Constant⁵¹⁶⁶ and Abigail ()
Havens

Who she really
his 2nd wife?

- Ruth²¹⁷⁰ b 2 DEC 1752 m 1 FEB 1770

Daniel Tutthill

- Abigail²¹⁹¹ b ~ 1753, d 5 MAR 1823, m (1) 1777 Benjamin^{b 1749, d 1794}
King, (2) 18 NOV 1784 John Cleaves Terry²¹⁹⁶

- Elizabeth²¹⁹² b 1761, d 23 APR 1825, m Christopher Tutthill^{b 1760, d 28 NOV 1823}

- Mehitable²¹⁹⁵ b 21 SEP 1764 m 1780 Richard Chadwick

King b 23 SEP 1750, d 19 APR 1780

J. C. Terry: b 8 FEB 1744, d 6 SEP 1823, s William⁴²¹⁸ and

Elizabeth (Cleaves) Terry

Son - Edward Conkling b 2 AUG 1778, m Sarah Tigner

(cont)

- p 164 < 1706 Abigail Terry m Selah Strong
- p 165 < 1764 Ruth Terry m Stephen Vail
- p 173 < 1821 Bethiah Terry m Jonathan Wells
- p 190 < 1851 Thomas Bayles m Harriet M. Davis
 dau. Harriet W. b 1851 m 13 JUN 1878,
 Seth B. Worth b 16 DEC 1835
 dau. Martha M. b 1854 m 30 NOV 1876,
 Herman Aldrich b 24 NOV 1853
- p 196 < 1866 Helen Terry m Samuel Rowley
- p 200 < 1820 Fanny Terry m Elisha Mulford
- p 203 30 JUL 1761 Elizabeth Terry m Samuel ~~H. Hommesreux~~ Hudson
- p 209 30 JUL 1761 Elizabeth, dau Daniel and Elizabeth (Tuthill) Terry, b 1742 d; 3 NOV 1820, m Samuel Hudson
- p 205 ~~Dezrah~~
- p 206 Rachel Terry m John T. Luce
 Keturah, dau Daniel + Mary () Terry,
 b 1798 d 14 SEP 1861, m Daniel Tuthill,
 s Nathan + Elizabeth (Hudson) Tuthill
- p 207 29 JAN 1798 John Terry, s John C. + Abigail M. (King) Terry, b 29 MAR 1771, d 28 APR 1856,
 m Melvible Tuthill, dau 'do', b 19 FEB 1778,
 d 3 MAR 1872
- p 210 3 OCT 1855 Martha Terry m Charles S. Hudson b 15 OCT 1809
- p 212 < 1830 Elsie M. Terry m Salem Wells
- p 213 6 OCT 1838 Elizabeth L. Terry m William F. Hallock, b 24 FEB 1816

(cont)

p214
+
226

— Rachel, dau Daniel & Phebe (Howell) Terry,
b 31 Jul 1788, d 1 JUN 1842, m
John T. Huce, b 7 NOV 1785, 1st wife
2nd wife: Mary Wells dau James
& Lydia (Terry) Wells,

p215

— Rev Parrish Terry m Fanny B. Huce, b 10 OCT 1810
— Keturah Terry m Daniel Tutthill

2 FEB 1839 John P. Terry m Aletha M. Tutthill

< 1812 Matsey Terry m Joshua Downs b 2 MAY 1812

16 DEC 1871 John F. Terry m Mary F. Downs, b 2 DEC 1839
dau Christopher N. son of Joshua

p216

19 FEB 1798 John Terry s John & Melitabile (Tutthill)
Terry born, d 17 OCT 1855, m 15 JUN 1820

Maria T. Tice, NYC, b APR 1803

t. John D. b. 21 JAN 1821 d infancy

2. Chester N. b 21 JAN 1823 m

7 FEB 1856 Julia M B ryant

3. John R. b 3 NOV 1825 d unm 1850

4. Eliza M. T. b 19 DEC 1827 m JAN 1844/5
Freeman D. Moore

5. Catherine M. b 24 JAN 1830
m John James D. Tyner

6. Eugene F. b 14 MAR 1832 d 10 SEP 1851

7. Maria M. b 10 NOV 1836 m 3 SEP 1856
Samuel C. Jady

8. Lewis B. b 21 APR 1838 d 30 NOV 1862

son b 6 JAN 1857 Edward, d 27 JUN 1885

(cont)

p216

5 MAR 1801 Rensselaer Terry s John & Mchitable (Tuthill) Terry. born d 6 JAN 1857, m 29 SEP 1824 Elizabeth M. Moffat

- 1. Catherine M. b 11 JUN 1825 d 15 AUG 1830
- 2. John R. b 4 FEB 1827, m 13 MAR 1849 Ellen Gardiner
 - 2.1 John Rufus 5865
 - 2.2 Benjamin F. 5866
 - 2.3 William 5867

- 3. Van Rensselaer, b 9 OCT 1828 m DEC 1852 Frances Dormus
 - 3.1 Ella 5869
 - 3.2 Frances 5870
 - 3.3 Van Rensselaer 5871

21 JUN 1807 Puah Terry, dau John and Mchitable (Tuthill) Terry born. d 6 MAY 1883 m 1825

2 JAN 1810 Lewis Hampton Terry son "do" d 23 FEB 1886 m 14 JAN 1835 Harriet Fanning b 28 MAR 1813 d 8 MAR 1881

- 1. John L. b 12 DEC 1835 m (1) Sarah E. Buckley 19 JAN 1859 (2) Katy E. Merrill 19 DEC 1875

- 2. Mary M. b 29 JAN 1839 m 24 OCT 1860 Abram Sully

(cont)

p216

- 3. Dor⁵⁸⁹⁵lisa M. b 3 JAN 1842,
m Jan 1869 Horace⁵⁸⁸⁵ B. Tutthill
- 4 Catherine⁵⁸⁸⁶ M. b 20 NOV 1843, m
23 DEC 1863, J. Madison⁵⁸⁸⁸ Wells
- 5. Peter⁵⁸⁸⁷ F. b 3 JUL 1848, m
JAN 1870, Adella⁵⁸⁸⁹ Downs
- 5.1 Ann E. b 10 AUG 1859
- 5.1 William⁵⁸⁸⁸
- 5.2 Eva⁵⁸⁸⁹
- 5.3 Lena⁵⁸⁹⁰
- 6. Lillian⁵⁸⁹¹ H. b 4 DEC 1851
d unm MAR 1895
- 7. Franklin⁵⁸⁹² H. b 4 OCT 1854
d unm 15 AUG 1873
- 8. Ella⁵⁸⁹³ S. b 4 SEP 1856 d 7 MAY 1862
- 9. Ann⁵⁸⁹⁴ E. b 10 AUG 1859
m (1) 22 FEB 1881 Harry⁵⁸⁹¹ Buebst
(2) 1895 — Harrington⁵⁸⁹²

p217

31 DEC 1849 L⁵⁸⁹⁵ester, son Gabriel and Sarah
(Tutthill) MILLS, b 6 OCT 1833,
d 14 JUN 1890, m Elizabeth⁵⁸⁹⁷
Stockwell Tyler

- 1. Charles⁵⁸⁹⁵ F. b — m. Grace⁵⁸⁹⁶ Cook
- 1.1 Jerome⁵⁸⁹⁷ Tyler b Apr 1895

p221

L 1897 Ann¹⁸⁹⁷ M. Terry m Charles L. Corwin

p222

20 NOV 1835⁴⁷⁰⁶ Martha, dau Brewster⁴⁷⁰⁴ & Urania⁴⁷⁰⁵ (Davis) Terry
born, m Charles⁵⁸⁹⁵ S. Hudson b 15 OCT 1829,
m 3 OCT 1855

(cont)

p 225

20 AUG 1821 Elizabeth L. ⁵⁸¹⁶ dau James ⁴³³⁴ and Hannah ¹⁹³⁵
(Cooper) Terry born, d 20 JUL 1851,
m 6 OCT 1838, William Frank Benjamin ⁵⁸¹⁷
(1st wife)

p 228

21 SEP 1818 John P. Terry, s ⁴³⁶² Howell ⁴⁵⁸⁶ & Hannah ⁵⁹⁰¹
(Albertson) Terry, born. m 2 FEB 1839
Alectha M. Tutill ⁴⁴⁶⁷

1. Alonzo P. ⁴⁴⁵⁸ b 10 JUN 1842 m
2 MAY 1863, Annie Amanda Wells ⁵⁸¹³

~~5814~~ 1.1. Died in youth

~~5815~~ 1.2. " " "

~~5816~~ 1.3.

~~5817~~ 1.4

2. Cassius M. ⁴⁴⁵⁹ b 22 FEB 1846, m
13 NOV 1871 Mary Molly Barber ⁵⁸¹⁸

3. Rosabet E. ⁵⁸¹⁹ b 26 MAR 1858 d 19 SEP '59

4. Lillie M. ⁵⁹⁰⁰ b 26 MAY 1861, d 16 OCT 1871

L 1822 Abigail Terry ⁵⁹⁰⁵ m Nathaniel Fanning ⁵⁹⁰²

L 1849 Elsie M. Terry ⁵⁹⁰⁶ m Salem Wells ⁵⁹⁰⁴

p 229

~~218~~ 1878 Nina Terry ⁵⁹¹⁰ m John Fred Corwin ⁵⁹¹²

16 DEC 1871 John Francis ⁵⁹⁰⁸ b 25 AUG 1839, s
James ⁵⁹⁰⁴ & Emeline (Petty) Terry, m

Mary Janet Downs, ⁵⁹⁰⁷ b 2 DEC 1839

1. John Newton, ⁵⁹⁰³ b 10 FEB 1875 m Josephine ⁵⁹¹⁰ Wallen
6 AUG 1897

1.1 Died ⁵⁹¹¹ in infancy

2. James Ellwood ⁵⁹⁰⁹ b 5 MAR 1878 d 24 JAN 1881

(cont)

p229

< 1828 Reah Terry m Jereediah Conklin

p230

12 DEC 1835 John Lewis, son Lewis H. + Harriet (Fanning) Terry, born d 10 JUN 1897

m(1) 19 JAN 1859 Sarah E. Buckley
b 10 OCT 1841 d 17 MAR 1873

m(2) 19 DEC 1875 Mary Emily McNills
b 27 MAR 1849 d 17 APR 1884

m 3 1 JUN 1883 Wid. Amelia E. Penny,
nee Waterhouse, b 4 OCT 1838

1. Oliver H. b 13 FEB 1862 m 30 OCT 1889,
Anna Grwin

Sarah's

2. Horata B. b 18 OCT 1865 m 10 JUL 1889,
Daniel Dimon

3. Harriet M. b 20 DEC 1868 m 10 JUN 1894,
George Horton

Mary's

4. Henrietta M. b 17 AUG 1876, m 4 MAR 1897,
Charles S. Sage

5. John L. b 14 DEC 1877 d 29 JUL 1878

6. Sarah E. b. 23 FEB 1879

3 JAN 1842 Dorlissa M dau Lewis H. + "do"
m 14 FEB 1861, Horace B. Athill b 8 APR 1834

20 NOV 1843 Catherine M. "do" m 23 DEC 1863,
J. Madison Wells

p234

26 JAN 1839 Daniel S. son Daniel C. + Lorinda (Benjamin)
Terry, born. m 5 NOV 1860, Mary T. Luce,
b 12 Sep 1837,

< 1840 Nancy Terry m Daniel Beebe
(cont)

p235 — Ella Terry ⁵⁸⁶⁹ m Charles H. Howell ⁵⁹²⁶, b 11 MAY 1858
 31 MAY 1883 Dr. Arthur ⁵⁹²⁷ Terry m H. Rosetta Goldsmith ⁵⁹²⁵
 b 18 NOV 1857
 1. Arthur ⁵⁹²⁸ H. b 18 MAY 1884
 2. Rosetta ⁵⁹³⁰ } b 27 FEB 1889
 3. Robert ⁵⁹³¹ } → d 14 NOV 1897

— Dr. H. P. Terry ⁵⁹³² m Hettie S. Griffing ⁵⁹³³
 b 22 JUL 1858

p236 < 1872 Henry ⁵⁹⁴⁰, son Conklin ⁵⁹³⁸ & Laura (Benjamin) Terry ⁵⁹³⁷
 m — Maria Elizabeth Benjamin ⁵⁹⁴¹
 1. Hanna ⁵⁹⁴², b - 27 AUG 1872 m 1897 — Salmon
 2. Irving L. ⁵⁹⁴³ b. APR 1877
 3. Mable ⁵⁹⁴⁴ b. —

p237 < 1864 Catherine ⁵⁸⁷⁶ M. Terry m Madison Wells ⁵⁸⁸⁶

p240 1752 Thomas ²¹⁷² Terry m Abigail ²¹⁸⁹ Havens
 — Abigail

p245 Abt 1753 Abigail ²¹⁹¹, dau Thomas ²¹⁷² & Abigail ²¹⁸⁹ (Havens) Terry,
 born, d 5 MAR 1823
 m (1) 1777 Benjamin ²¹⁹⁵ King b 23 SEP 1750,
 d 19 APR 1780

m (2) 18 NOV 1789, John ²¹⁹⁶ Cleaves Terry,
 s William & Elizabeth (Cleaves) Terry,
 b. 8 FEB 1744, d 6 SEP 1823

1. Edward ⁵⁹⁴⁹ Conkling b 2 AUG 1778,

m Sarah ⁵⁹⁵⁰ Tignor

2. Benjamin ⁵⁹³⁵ b 13 JUN 1780, d 12 APR 1850

m Abt 18 05, — Payne

(cont)

- p247 ~1800 Mehetable Terry m Abraham Sherril ²⁵¹² ²⁴⁰⁹
- p248 — Almira Mills m William Havens ²⁹⁶⁰ ⁵⁹⁴⁶
- p253 < 1778 Abigail Terry m Benjamin King ²¹⁹¹ ²¹⁹⁵
- < 1793 Elizabeth Terry m Christopher Tuthill ²¹⁹² ²¹⁹² ²¹⁹²
- p258 — Jemima Terry m — Colham ⁵⁹⁴⁸ ⁵⁹⁴⁷
- p261 — Abigail Terry m Thomas Tuthill ⁵⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁵⁸⁹
- p262 1863 Loren C. Terry m Annabella M. Havens ⁵⁹⁴⁹ ⁵⁹⁵⁰
- p267 — Henry Hendrickson m Delia Alden ⁵⁹⁵¹ ⁵⁹⁵²
 dau: Alice Henderson ?? ⁵⁹⁵³
- p283 — Susan P. Nigby m Joseph B. h. Hommedieu ⁵⁹⁵⁵ ⁵⁹⁵⁴
- p285 — Martha Terry m William Albertson ⁵⁹⁵⁷ ⁵⁹⁵⁶
- 8 DEC 1875 Lydia, dau William T. & Julia (Case) Terry, m John Henry Brown b 27 APR 1852 ⁵⁹⁶⁰ ⁵⁹⁵⁸ ⁵⁹⁵⁹
- p291 20 JUL 1885 Hannah M. Hendrickson m Fred Stantry Conklin, b 12 SEP 1859 ⁵⁹⁶¹ ⁵⁹⁶²
- p291 1723-4 Thomas Terry m Mehetable Tuthill, b 9 SEP 1706 ²⁰⁸⁷ ²¹⁷⁶
- 19 SEP 1737 Jonathan Terry m Lydia Tuthill, b 6 MAY 1718 ²¹⁷⁸ ²¹⁸⁰
- 1 FEB 1770 Ruth Terry m Daniel Tuthill, b 13 MAR 1747 ²¹⁹⁰ ²¹⁹¹
 ↳ dau Thomas & Abigail (Havens) Terry ²¹⁷⁷ ²¹⁸⁹
 b 2 DEC 1752 d 12 NOV 1802
- Noah Tuthill, son "do" m Abigail Terry ⁵⁵²¹ ⁵⁵²⁰
- 14 OCT 1778 Abigail Terry m Thomas Tuthill, b 23 FEB 1777, 1st wife ⁵⁵⁸⁵
- ↳ dau Constantine & Sybil (Case) Terry
 b 1788 d 25 Aug 1826
- ↳ b. 20 APR 1770 d @ 1000 1826 (cont)

- 299 14 OCT 1778 Abigail, dau Thomas & Esther (Tutthill) Terry, b 13 SEP 1780, d 5 NOV 1835, m Thomas, son Daniel & Ruth (Terry) Tutthill, b 23 FEB 1777, d 17 JUL 1850, 1st wife
- p298 4 DEC 1884 Rosa B. Terry m F. Clarence Tutthill, b 13 OCT 1859
- p305 1 OCT 1773 Noah Terry* m Sarah Parker
* son of Jonathan & Lydia (Tutthill) Terry, b SEP 1747, d OCT 1815 (one of two wives)
- p310 7 OCT 1846 Ruth Terry m Ezra L'Homme d'Armen, b 4 SEP 1822
Ruth dau Elijah & Lydia M. (Howell) Terry
" b 25 Nov 1825 d 28 APR 1895
- ~~p316 20 SEP 1853 Elijah~~
- p318 < 1817 Phebe Terry m Ezra Benjamin

Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island
NEH+GR, Vol. 53

p 327 " In Memory of / ¹⁷⁷⁷Barnabas T. Terry / son of
Cap^t ¹⁷⁷⁰Thomas & Mrs. ¹⁷⁴⁵Ethier Terry /
who died Nov. 30, 1799 / aged 2 years & 5 mo. "

p 332 " Here lies ye body of / ¹⁷⁴⁴Patience Terry / (^{TUTHILL})
da^ur of M^r ¹⁷⁷⁸Jonathan & Mrs ¹⁷⁸⁰Lydia Terry /
died July 18th 1754 / aged 3 years /
8 months & 25 D^s. (old orient)

¹⁷⁷⁸Jonathan ← ¹⁷⁸¹Thomas ← ¹⁷⁷⁹Thomas ← ¹⁷⁸⁰Thomas
¹⁷⁸⁰Lydia was Lydia Tuthill

579 Thomas Terry, d. 1753, brother of Patience,
d Nov. 12, 1753 in his 14th year b. 1739

Vol. 105

East Hampton History

J. E. Ruttray

Garden City

East Hampton, NY: 1953 County Life Press

p58 — Catherine Terry⁹⁷⁸¹ of Amagansett in Rev. Clarence⁹⁷⁸⁰
Scoville, Amagansett Presby. Church

p91 / 1950s Dr. Arthur H. Terry, summer resident

p97 / 1813 Jeremiah Terry was on the school board
of the "deserted village" of Northwest

p98 / ca 1753 The Jeremiah Terry farm was "almost
overgrown by trees except for a family
cemetery, where, they say, slaves were
buried in an unmarked mound."

p83 / — — Terry was a Yale graduate